ORICAL PORT-
ERAL LIBRARY
IV. OF MICH

Centennial Number

$5.00 per Annum Single No. $1.50

THE VIRGINIA MAGAZINE OF HISTORY AND BIOGRAPHY.

PUBLISHED QUARTERLY BY THE

VIRGINIA HISTORICAL SOCIETY,

RICHMOND, VA.

VOL. XXXIX—No. 4 OCTOBER, 1931

Entered at the Postoffice at Richmond, Va., as Second-class Matter

OLD DOMINION PRESS, INC., PRINTERS
[illegible]-7 East Cary Street, Richmond, Va.

EDITOR OF THE MAGAZINE,
WILLIAM G. STANARD.

CONTENTS.

	Page
Jonathan Peter Cushing	289
History of the Virginia Historical Society	292
List of Officers and Members of the Virginia Historical Society, 1831-1931	363

Dr. Jonathan P. Cushing
Founder of the Society and President of Hampden-Sydney College

Courtesy of
Dr. J. McLaren Brydon.

UNIV. OF MICH.

THE

VIRGINIA MAGAZINE

OF

HISTORY AND BIOGRAPHY

Vol. XXXIX OCTOBER, 1931 No. 4

JONATHAN PETER CUSHING

By Dr. Joseph D. Eggleston

Jonathan Peter Cushing (March 12, 1793-April 25, 1835), a native of Rochester, New Hampshire, was prepared for college at Phillips Exeter Academy, and at twenty-two entered the Junior Class of Dartmouth College, from which he graduated in 1817.

Because of delicate health Cushing came South, expecting to locate in Charleston, S. C., to establish himself as a lawyer; but meeting Dr. John Holt Rice in Richmond, Va., he was induced to become a tutor at Hampden-Sidney College. His great abilities made such an impression upon the Board of Trustees, that upon the death of President Moses Hoge in 1820, Mr. Cushing was asked to "discharge the duties of President during the vacancy," and in 1821 was elected President. He was at this time Professor of Chemistry and Natural Philosophy.

To a rare degree he combined administrative ability with remarkable breadth of vision. He raised the standards of the College; gave it an equipment in permanent buildings and apparatus; secured a permanent endowment for the support of the Faculty; introduced courses in agricultural chemistry,

geology, and mineralogy; secured the best apparatus obtainable for the science laboratories; introduced modern languages; and offered advanced courses in oriental languages.

Library facilities for the College were largely increased; new quarters were opened for the two literary societies, which were actively fostered under Cushing's leadership. Recognition of the standards of the College was secured from some of the best Northern institutions. Printed catalogues were now first issued.

President Cushing was actively interested in every organization designed to spread intelligence among the people. Under his fostering care was organized a Philosophical Society, for special investigation and discussion of scientific questions; and an Institute of Education, which was of a pedagogical character. Each of these Societies invited prominent speakers to address them on timely subjects; and President Cushing showed himself to be much ahead of his time in educational theory.

Through his exertions was instituted the Virginia Historical Society, which came into being on December 29, 1831, in the Hall of the House of Delegates in Richmond. Chief Justice Marshall was elected President, and Governor Floyd was made First Vice-President. President Cushing was made Second Vice-President, and was invited to give the first annual address, which was delivered on February 4, 1833. This address may be found in Volume 1 of the Society publications. In it he stated that "the best history of intellectual and moral advancement of society in Virginia, is to be found in "Hening's Statutes at Large," and he urged that the Society "immediately and energetically enter upon a system of collecting and preserving all books, papers, manuscripts and every species of information, which relates to the past history of the State." If this advice had been heeded, how much richer Virginia would be in her records!

Under President Cushing's plans the Society was at first philosophical as well as historical, and he urged researches in the geology, mineralogy, botany, and zoology of the State, and

was especially interested in the advancement of Virginia's agricultural interests. It was at this time that he suggested work now being done by agricultural experiment stations and the State Department of Agriculture.

President Cushing married in 1827 Miss Lucy Page, daughter of Major Carter Page, of Cumberland County, and left descendants. Because of failing health he was advised to take a trip to the West Indies, and got as far as Raleigh, N. C., where he died, and where he is buried in the Episcopal Churchyard in that city.

HISTORY OF THE VIRGINIA HISTORICAL SOCIETY

(Formerly the Virginia Historical and Philosophical Society)

On December 29th of this year the one hundredth birthday of the Virginia Historical Society will be celebrated at the place of its birth—the Old Hall of the House of Delegates in the Capitol at Richmond. A sub-committee to make arrangements for the centennial has been appointed and that very distinguished historian, Dr. C. M. Andrews, of Yale, will make the address. The committee continues its activities and the plans for the celebration will be completed. When this is done the members of the Society will receive fuller information in a circular letter.

As the number of the Virginia Magazine of History and Biography usually published in October, is the next before the date of the centennial, the Executive Committee, decided that this number should be entirely devoted to the Society—a history and a list of officers and members 1831-1931. As this work required a careful study of all the old records of the Society, in addition to printed sources of information, it has been necessarily slow and it would appear (at the time this paper is begun), that the Magazine will not be published until November or December.

As the father of the Society, the man whose untiring efforts created enough interest to cause a few men to assemble and form the Virginia Historical and Philosophical Society, we are glad to have a biographical sketch of Dr. Jonathan P. Cushing, President of Hampden-Sydney College, by his successor President Joseph D. Eggleston of Hampden-Sydney, who like his predecessor is a member of our Executive Committee. It is accompanied by a fine silhouette of Dr. Cushing kindly furnished by the Rev. G. McLaren Brydon, also a member of the Society.

Organization

On December 29, 1831, a small number of gentlemen gathered in the Hall of the House of Delegates to organize the Society. Knowing as we do the hospitable habits of Old Virginia in Christmas week, Dr. Cushing's influence must have been great to enable him to collect even a few gentlemen for such a purpose. There are no minutes of that meeting remaining; but we have contemporary notices in the newspapers and the *Southern Literary Messenger* and references by members a few years later.

There was a discussion of the plans and character of the work of such a society. Dr. Cushing was requested to deliver the annual address; a committee to prepare a draft of a constitution, and another to prepare and publish a letter to the people of Virginia were appointed, and officers, members of the Standing Committee, as it was then called, as well as a number of general members were elected. John Floyd, then Governor, presided.

With the exception of General William H. Brodnax, James M. Garnett, Henry E. Watkins and Charles S. Morgan, elected in 1833, the officers, committee and other charter members were chosen in 1831.

They were as follows:

John Marshall, President
John Floyd, First Vice-President
J. P. Cushing, Second Vice-President
John B. Clopton, Corresponding Secretary
James E. Heath, Recording Secretary
Conway Robinson, Treasurer
Wm. H. Richardson, Librarian

Standing Committee

Benjamin W. Leigh, Chairman
Dr. John Brockenbrough
George Tucker, University of Virginia
Gustavus A. Myers

Dr. Thomas Massie, of Nelson
Gurdon H. Bacchus
Dr. Robert Briggs
Wm. P. Sheppard, and
The Recording Secretary

MEMBERS

W. B. T. Caldwell, of Loudoun
John A. Chandler, of Norfolk
Joseph C. Cabell, of Nelson
Richard Adams, of Henrico
James M'Ilhany, of Loudoun
Linn Banks, of Madison
Jas. H. Gholson, of Brunswick
George W. Summers, of Kenawha
Gen. Wm. H. Brodnax, of Dinwiddie
John S. Gallaher, of Jefferson
Robert S. Brooke, of Augusta
Philip Bolling, of Buckingham
Charles James Faulkner, of Berkeley
Archibald Bryce, Jr., of Goochland
George C. Dromgoole, of Brunswick
James M'Dowell, Jr., of Rockbridge
Hugh Nelson, of Albemarle
Gen. John H. Cocke, of Fluvanna
Edmund Ruffin, of Prince George
Joseph S. Watkins, of Goochland
Thomas W. Gilmer, of Albemarle
Nathl. E. Venable, of Prince Edward
Andrew Beirne, of Monroe
James Bruce, of Halifax
Samuel M'Camant, of Grayson
Alexander G. Knox, of Mecklenburg
Daniel F. Slaughter, of Culpeper
Harman Hiner, of Pendleton
John T. Street, of Lunenburg
Wm. F. Pendleton, of King and Queen

General Jaqueline B. Harvie, of Richmond City
Thomas Nelson, of Richmond City
John H. Pleasants, of Richmond City
John Harvie Price, of Richmond City
John Forbes, of Richmond City
Dr. Martin Burton, of Richmond City
Dr. Richard A. Carrington, of Richmond City
Dr. James Beale, of Richmond City
David Briggs, of Richmond City
Jacob Hall, of Richmond City
Robert C. Nicholas, of Richmond City
Robert Burton, of Richmond City
Wheaton Bradish, of Richmond City
Merit M. Robinson, of Richmond City
Joseph Jackson ,of Richmond City
Rowland Reynolds, of Richmond City
John S. Myers, of Richmond City

The committee to prepare an address to the people published it in October, 1832. Evidently the Society, like Bacon, wished to take all knowledge as its province; but though they knew what Virginia needed they little realized the impossibility of carrying out their plans. Dozens of different societies and associations are now specializing on different subjects included in the things the Virginia Historical and Philosophical Society hoped to study and to benefit the state by its labors.

The substance of this address given by Maxwell is as follows:

1. All books, pamphlets, records, and manuscripts, relative to the first settlement or subsequent history of this state; magazines, newspapers and other periodical publications, especially such as appeared before, or during the revolution; orations, sermons, discourses, essays and speeches, written or delivered in this state, and calculated to have a direct bearing on any important transaction or event.
2. Laws, journals or proceedings of the house of burgesses—the general assembly, or any state convention; also, copies

of treaties and negotiations between this state, and any other state or Indian tribe.

3. Narratives of the rise, progress and present condition of the different religious denominations, and of their various benevolent and charitable societies.
4. The transactions of political or literary societies; and statements of the origin, and influence of agricultural, manufacturing or commercial associations.
5. Statements of the origin, progress and present condition of the university—the colleges, academies and schools; and also of the literary fund of the state, and the practical effect of the primary school system; historical sketches, and topographical descriptions of cities, counties and towns.
6. Narratives of the Indian tries, their wars, battles and exploits; the nature of the original grants to the first settlers of this province; and also of their distinctive traits of character and peculiar customs.
7. Biographical memoirs of the first settlers, the revolutionary patriots, or persons eminent in the councils of the country or in any of the learned professions, or distinguished for their beneficent acts and individual sacrifices for the public good.
8. Communications and specimens relating to zoology or botany, or any other branch of natural history.
9. Facts and essays, connected with the geology of the state—also, descriptions and drawings of mines, mineral springs, ancient fortifications, caverns, mountains, rivers, lakes, or any other natural curiosities.
10. Chymical facts and specimens; essays relating to any improvements in the various arts and sciences—particularly in agricultural; a statement of the effects of the different kinds of manure (viz., the vegetable, animal and mineral), on the different soils.
11. Communications on the mineralogy of the state; every description of mineral specimens; viz., the different

species of rocks, metallic substances, earths, salts, coal formations, and petrifactions.

12. Essays on natural, mental or moral philosophy—the philosophy of language—the science of instructions; also on the state of morals, the climate, manufactures, and commerce of any part of the state.

The Society, at an early date made efforts to obtain gifts of old manuscripts or to have copies. On January 6, 1833, on motion of Joseph C. Cabell, the committee was authorized to employ a copyist to copy such documents as might be useful and which could not be procured as gifts. On the same date, on motion of Dr. Cushing, application was made to the General Assembly for a charter.

Mr. Cabell's motion at this time is probably explained by a statement of G. A. Myers on July 10, 1834—that he had in his possession a copy of the journal kept by William Byrd while running the dividing line, which could not be given to the Society. It was copied.

The "Collections", (Richmond 1833), the first book published by the Society was ordered to be paid for. The bill of Thomas W. White (publisher of the Southern Literary Messenger) for the book, circular letters, etc., was $147.90.

On December 5, 1834, our committee had an example of the kindness which Thomas W. White showed to Poe and to all others with whom he came in contact. He wrote, offering to give space in the Messenger, without charge, to a certain number of papers the Society might wish to print. The offer was accepted and a number of such papers were printed.

The need for rooms for the Society's use had now become imperative. In 1834, the City of Richmond was erecting a large building at the corner of 11th and Marshall streets, to be used as an academy, which was at first known as The Academy. On December 4, 1836, the Committee asked the City to give the Society rooms in the Academy. In the same year the trustees of the Academy, through their president, Dr. John Brockenbrough, granted the use of a room in that building.

There is good reason to believe that our collections were kept there during the dormant period. We still have several articles given us about 1831-38. One is a brass single barrel pistol given by William M. McCarty (father of the late Capt. W. Page McCarty) as the same pistol with which Capt. John Smith killed Grualgo or Bonny Mulgro. It would have been much more interesting if later investigation had not shown it to be an English pistol dated about 1750.

In 1834 the Society lost its great President, Chief Justice Marshall, and Judge Henry St. George Tucker, a man of high talent and distinction, was elected to succeed him. On motion of Mr. Maxwell the following resolution was unanimously adopted:

"Resolved, That the Society most truly lament the loss, which it has sustained in the calamity, the death of its illustrious President, the late John Marshall, Chief Justice of the United States, whose name associated with our institution from its origin, will grace its annals, while his life and character shall adorn the history of our state and country to the end of time".

The Academy was very successful under its first teachers, William Burke, who taught Poe, Claudius Crozet, the distinguished engineer, and that notable scholar, Socrates Maupin. Later, patronage failed, and the house, now called the Athenaeum, was used for lecture rooms, studios, etc.

When in 1853, the Society again occupied rooms in the Athenaeum it was a pleasant place. It was a favorite haunt of young Edward Valentine, afterwards our President, who had happy memories of the good talks on books and art he heard there, of John R. Thompson in his office, editing the Messenger, of Galt, the sculptor and his studio, of the old Richmond Library, and of Thackery lecturing in the hall.

The British consul G. P. R. James, the novelist of many solitary horsemen, was one of the group which gathered there and we have a book of autographs he gave the Society.

In the early days we evidently had a good opinion of ourselves and were particular about our assoociates. On January

3d, 1835, a sub-committee appointed to consider the matter of election of new members, reported, as an amendment to the constitution, that when any one applied for membership the vote should be by ballot, unless the member was nominated by the standing committee, when the vote should be without ballot, and that in any vote by ballot the applicant should receive the votes of three-fourths of the members of the general society, who were present, before he could be admitted. The gentlemen of the sub-committee who offered this stringent rule were Conway Robinson and William S. Sheppard.

The meetings of the committee and the Society were held in the Hall of the House of Delegates and the Athenaeum, but that of March 17, 1835, began a pleasant custom which lasted a long time. This meeting was held "at the residence of James E. Heath, Esq." That of November 28, 1835, met at "Mr. Conway Robinson's rooms." As the years passed almost all of the officers and committee-men entertained the Committee at their homes. This has now, under changed conditions, very properly ceased to be a general custom. Doubtless other things than history and the routine business of the Society were discussed at these meetings. Not merely things of the table but the delightful, leisurely talk. Occasional revivals of this gracious old custom, have shown us of later days how agreeable they were.

At the meeting at Mr. Robinson's the Committee asked Mr. Edmund Ruffin to prepare an essay on the agriculture of Virginia to be read at the next annual meeting on February 6, 1836.

The gift of some old papers from N. J. Winder, clerk of Northampton county, caused the passage of a resolution asking all the clerks of courts in the state to aid in the preservation of old records. This is believed to have been the first appeal of its kind.

On March 2, 1836, Mr. Ruffin presented to the Society "A Sketch of the Progress of Agriculture in Virginia and the Cause of its Decline and Present Depression." It was ordered that it be published in "The Farmer's Register," and "The Southern Literary Messenger."

Thomas R. Dew had been asked to deliver an address but bad health prevented him from doing so and he was requested to deliver a copy of his intended address so that it could be printed in the "Messenger." What the nature of the intended address was is not known, unless it was the long "Dissertation on the Sexes or the Power and Influence of Women in Society", published in the 1834-5 volume of the "Messenger". The Society was receiving contributions from two notable men.

The next annual address was delivered on February 19, 1837, by Thomas W. Gilmer.

Though the Society was only four years old it was felt that another volume containing its transactions and acquisitions should be published, and on motion of Conway Robinson, February 10, 1838, this was ordered to be done.

An annual meeting of the Society held in the Hall of the House of Delegates on February 28, 1838, was the last to be held before all of the Society's activities ceased for a number of years.

There is nothing in the minutes of this meeting to indicate any cause for the sudden collapse. President Tucker presided and made his annual report. Sidney L. Baxter made the address and the committee and the treasurer reported, the latter having a small balance in his hands. On motion of Mr. Heath various regulations were made in regard to honorary and other members new members were elected and Abel P. Upshur chosen to make the next annual address. On request of the Rhode Island Historical Society, that of Virginia joined them in an appeal to Congress, to have papers among the English records relating to America copied, and letters to this effect were ordered to be written to the senators and representatives from Virginia. President Tucker and other officers and committee members were elected, the meeting adjourned, and G. A. Myers, recording secretary signed the minutes. All was normal and the Society seemed prosperous and earnestly doing its work. And then the curtain fell for seven years.

The whole thing is a mystery. William Maxwell writing after the Society had been revived gave no clear explanation;

but stated that the period of inaction was due to the Society's scattered membership—not enough people could be frequently gotten together to keep up interest in the work.

If we had all the records we might know more. A sub-committee appointed in 1870, to trace and gather together once more, the library, collections and records of the Society, stated that they had recovered the first minute book, ending February 13, 1838 (which we still have) and had discovered that Mr. Maxwell had kept the minutes 1847 to 1853, on loose sheets of paper. The sub-committee carefully arranged these in order; but unfortunately, they must be among the number of things lost by the Society between 1870 and the time when our property was safely lodged in the Westmoreland Club. The writer's predecessor, Dr. Philip A. Bruce, who superintended the removal from the Club to the Lee House never mentioned them, and evidently never saw them and the present Corresponding Secretary who has for many years delved into the contents of the Lee House, knows nothing more. Later on in this narrative it will be shown how easy it was for anything to be lost between 1870 and the time we moved to the Club. The wonder is that we have so much left.

Though the loss of the minutes, 1847-1853 deprives us of all knowledge of the proceedings of the executive committee and makes a considerable gap in our list of members, it is fortunate that during this period we have accounts of the annual meetings. From January, 1848, to July, 1853, William Maxwell published as the organ of the Society, "The Virginia Historical Register", which contains much information in regard to the Society.

The Revival

In 1846 the revival of the Society was discussed. It was not to be a new Society for its collections had been preserved as had its corporate existence. The late Benjamin B. Minor who took an active part in reviving the Society, said that there was at that time, a considerable effort to remove it to the University of Virginia. But this effort was defeated and the first

meeting, under the new organization, was held in the Hall of the House of Delegates on December 16, 1847. "The President of the Society, the Hon. William C. Rives, of Albemarle", presided and made the annual address. Conway Robinson, Chairman of the Executive Committee, made a report on the proceedings of the past year, and the Corresponding Secretary, Mr. Maxwell, reported that there were 252 members and 15 candidates for election. These officers and members must have been elected at some unrecorded meeting early in 1847.

The Executive Committee reported a plan to publish, in chronological order whatever matter could be obtained relating to Virginia history. This ambitious plan, far too costly, as it proved, was never carried out, except in the publication of Greenhow's "Early Voyages".

It is not too late for such a work, and if this Society had a fireproof annex and sufficient income from some endowment to cover all working expenses, it would be a noble work for us to publish in chronological order, full copies of all documents in England and Virginia, which have not already been properly printed and edited. The invaluable work of the State Library in its publications of the Journals of the House of Burgesses and Council and Governor's Letters would render unnecessary any reprinting of these.

Hening's Statutes at Large of Virginia, properly edited and indexed, would be a fine subject for reproduction. Hening is still the most valuable collection of Virginia manuscripts which has been printed.

At the next annual meeting, December 17, 1848, in addition to addresses by President Rives and Charles Carter Lee, Lt. M. F. Maury, a corresponding member, read a valuable paper on the stars, and Mr. B. B. Minor offered a resolution (which was adopted) that a committee be appointed to ascertain the best means to have a statue of Washington erected near the Capitol. This is said to have been the first step made in the movement to revive the long sleeping plan for such a monument. This motion and the subsequent efforts of members of

the Society led directly to the erection of the monument now standing in the Square.

Mr. Rives called attention to the resolution of Congress October 29, 1781, for the erection of a monument at Yorktown and stated that nothing had been done toward carrying it out. Many more years passed before the monument was placed.

At this meeting Dr. Robert H. Cabell, of Richmond, deposited with the Society the first minutes of Phi Beta Kappa, 1776, etc., which had become extinct or dormant. We carefully preserved these records and when P. B. K. had been revived we returned them through Col. William Lamb, of Norfolk.

At a date not known the first minutes of the Society of the Cincinnati in Virginia were also deposited with the Society and after many years we returned these to the revived Society of the Cincinnati. It is rather a remarkable coincidence that we should have preserved the records of these two societies when so many of our own were lost.

In 1847 when the Society was reorganized, rooms were rented in the third story of "Mr. Minor's new Law Building", at the corner of Franklin and Twelfth streets, then recently erected by Mr. B. B. Minor. It was adjoined on the east at Governor and Franklin by the "Whig Building", where the famous editor, John Hampden Pleasants, did his work. The two houses were long used as one. They were taken down a few years ago.

The Society had here a delightful home overlooking on one side the Governor's garden and on the other the Capitol Square. A few yards away was the old "General Court House" (destroyed in 1865) which was packed with colonial records, those of the old General Court and the Supreme Court of Appeals. In spite of the close neighborhood of this priceless mass of records, Virginians, like Lucien Minor, wrote letters to the Messenger mourning over the fact that "we have no records". Conway Robinson was apparently the only man who took the trouble to go in and examine. He left a tantalizing book of notes on things in the records, generally brief references, but

even with this drawback, we have printed his whole note book in our Magazine. In the fire of April, 1865, all vanished in smoke.

The annual meetings of 1850 and 1851 were well attended and the addresses and reports showed that the Society was prospering. The Executive Committee in the report in 1851, said that second only to a fireproof building, was the securing of copies of English records relating to Virginia. The same may be said of the annual meeting of January, 1853, when General Philip St. George Cocke and several other gentlemen were thanked for contributing $1,000.00 to the endowment fund.

At the annual meeting on January 15, 1852, the City was thanked for granting, free of charge, rooms in the Athenaeum Building and $150.00 per annum for the purchase of books and maps, on condition that the Society's rooms be open to the citizens of Richmond.

At the annual meeting held on December 21st of the same year in the Athenaeum, several interesting portraits were presented. Thomas Sully, of Philadelphia, gave a replica of his portrait of Patrick Henry, and a portrait of Pocahontas (evidently ideal) and his son Robert M. Sully a portrait, painted by himself, of Black Hawk, his Son and the Prophet. We still have a portrait of Black Hawk, alone, by Ford; but what has become of Robert Sully's group?

In February, 1853, the Society had made a beginning in raising an endowment fund. $2,500.00 was reported as invested for this account. At the same meeting it was decided to publish an annual volume of collections, with William Maxwell as editor.

On December 15, 1853, thanks were given to William C. Rives for his gift of the "pictorial bust of Benjamin Franklin". This must mean the fine pastel bust portrait of Franklin (a copy after Greuza) which we still have and which has often been said to be a gift from John Y. Mason. In 1854 the annual meeting was held in the Hall of the House of Delegates and more gifts were reported: from Charles Wykeham-Martin, of

Leeds Castle, Kent, England, a copy of the portrait of Lord Culpeper; and a copy of the portrait of George Percy, at Sion House, London, made by permission of the Duke of Northumberland. Both, framed in English oak, are now in our collection. We also received a copy of Sandys' Ovid, 1632.

On December 11, 1854, the bill for publishing Greenhow's "Early Voyages", $800.00, was received, and two bonds for $400.00 each, signed by the President and others, were given in payment. The Society paid one $400.00 but had difficulty in raising enough money to pay for the other. A sub-committee of ways and means to raise the money was named and Conway Robinson appointed chairman. Some time later, Mr. Robinson as chairman of the Executive Committee called that body to order and at the proper time said that he wished to report from the sub-committee. He stated that he had bought the other $400.00 bond and begged leave to present it to the Society. A fine act; but rather an alarming one, as a precedent, to future chairmen.

In June, 1855, our Society received a report of the first annual meeting of the Wisconsin Historical Society—now one of the foremost societies in the United States. We are constantly indebted to it for material on the history of the western portion of our state and the section, which was later the great "Northwest Territory".

In June, 1855, the committee urged the necessity of a life of Madison and earnestly urged President William C. Rives to write it. As is well known Mr. Rives consented. At the same time the Committee had learned that Mr. Hugh Blair Grigsby was preparing an address on the Conventions of 1775-76, and they also asked him to write the history of the Convention of 1788. This was done and the book was published by the Society, with R. A. Brock as editor in 1890.

Gifts were continued and Jacquelin P. Taylor, of Richmond, presented a portrait of Edmund Pendleton, done by Thomas Sully, from a miniature given by Judge Pendleton to Mr. Taylor's mother.

At this time a method of election was used, which apparently only lasted for a short time. At an annual meeting of the General Society held June 9, 1856, the following officers were eelcted: William C. Rives, president; James M. Mason, William H. Macfarland and John Y. Mason, vice-presidents; William Maxwell, corresponding secretary and librarian; Andrew Johnston, recording secretary, and Jacquelin P. Taylor, treasurer. After the general society adjourned the officers held a meeting and elected the following gentlemen to be members of the executive committee: Conway Robinson, Gustavus A. Myers, Thomas T. Giles, Charles Carter Lee, Arthur A. Morson, Thomas H. Ellis and George W. Randolph.

On January 2, 1856, the Pennsylvania Historical Society gave two stamps of the Stamp Act period, which were presented through that Society by Joseph R. Ingersoll. Mr. Barret gave a portrait of Washington, and Mr. J. P. Taylor, one of James Madison, both by Thomas Sully from originals by Stuart, owned by Edward Coles, of Philadelphia.

The removal of Charles Carter Lee and his resignation, brought in as a member of the Executive Committee, a man who was tireless in his work for the Society until his death—H. Coalter Cabell, afterwards a distinguished colonel of artillery, C. S. A.

The Myers', a family so long and usefully connected with this Society, kept up the good work in the presentation (1855) by William B. Myers of a fine copy of Inmain's Marshall, painted by the donor.

As it is of interest to continue notices of early gifts of portraits to the Society it should be stated that on July 6, 1857, Thomas T. Giles presented a portrait of George Mason, copied in 1857, by Guillaume from one in the possession of James M. Mason, grandson of George Mason. The copy in Mr. Mason's possession was made by ——— Bondet, a French artist, from the original by Hesselius, painted about 1750. The Masons considered the Bondet copy a very good one. The original was burnt as has, it is believed, the Bondet copy.

In June, 1857, William Maxwell, who had been almost from the beginning of the Society, probably the most useful member, wrote that on account of ill health he would have to give up the office he held in the Society and cease editing its publications. He died shortly afterwards.

Mr. Maxwell began the publication of the "Virginia Historical Register" at first as the Society's organ and later as its editor. He published for the first time many valuable documents and was indefatigable in his work for the organization.

On May 29, 1857, a letter was received from Mrs. Mary Maxwell, widow of William Maxwell, stating that in accordance with her husband's wishes, she gave the Society all the works in his library relating to Virginia history and was sending about 150 volumes by her brother, W. H. Robertson, of Norfolk.

The Society has portraits of William Maxwell and of his mother, bequeathed by Mrs. Mary F. Maxwell and delivered to the Society in 1898 by Mr. Harrison Robertson. During the advance of McClellan's army these portraits hung in the home of L. W. Tazewell, near Williamsburg, and bear bayonet cuts made by soldiers.

Within the space which can be given to a history of the Society it would be impossible to name all of the hundreds of gifts which have been made to it and we can only mention some of the donors of portraits and the persons who made larger gifts than the average. Many people have made single gifts as valuable as any one item in the larger ones. Some of these friends of the Society have made so many valuable gifts that if they had been presented at one time they would have been included in this account. Mr. Fairfax Harrison has been a conspicuous example of this kind of donor.

Among the portraits given in 1857 was one that has disappeared. On February 11, Thomas H. Ellis gave, in the name of his late father-in-law, Thomas Taylor, a portrait of Chief Justice Marshall.

At this period, or perhaps earlier, we received four portraits which we still have, but until recently without any historical

record. George W. Randolph wrote to Conway Robinson that Rembrandt Peale had been in Richmond and had visited the Society's rooms. He had said that he was present when his father, C. W. Peale, painted the portrait of Martha Washington, and recognized as his father's work, the portraits of General Knox, C. A. Gerrard and the Duke de Lauzun. Mr. Randolph wrote, "You will remember how Maxwell persuaded Mrs. Chevallie to give these portraits".

In March, 1857, William Maxwell's place as corresponding secretary, was taken by Dr. William P. Palmer, who was for so many years one of the leading men in the Society. We have a water-color portrait of Dr. Palmer by Mrs. George Ben Johnston.

As was the case in all other historic commemorations the Society was deeply interested in that held at Jamestown in 1857. On March 2d of that year, the Committee received a letter from N. F. Cabell, of Nelson county, in regard to the proposal to celebrate the settlement at Jamestown. Mr. Robinson stated that as long ago as April, 1848, a motion by Mr. Maxwell, was adopted, stating that it was expedient and desirable that the Virginia Historical Society should hereafter observe and celebrate the anniversary of the landing and a suitable discourse be delivered; but as it was known, that, earlier, similar action had been taken by the Jamestown Society, a committee was appointed to consider the matter and suggest what this Society had better do.

A letter dated May 8, from N. F. Cabell, in regard to a monument at Jamestown described one planned by the late Joseph C. Cabell for the meeting at Jamestown on May 13, 1807.

It is not known exactly what part the Society took in the celebration on 1857, but at least one of our prominent members attended. Judge John B. Clopton, an early vice-president, was there with his son, the late William I. Clopton. The Judge was an old man and not strong, and the intense heat at Jamestown together with the hard walking through corn fields and ploughed land was very exhausting. The Judge was nearly

worn out and said several times in a weak voice, "Take me to the stand". After a very fatiguing effort they reached the stand where President Tyler was speaking. Judge Clopton said again to his son William, "Take me to the stand". His son replied, "Father, we are at the stand where President Tyler is speaking". "Oh," said the veteran Judge, "I don't want to hear John Tyler now, take me to the stand where the mint julep is."

On October 27, 1857, Dr. George W. Bagby, the celebrated humorist, was chosen corresponding secretary and librarian. One of his best lectures was given throughout the state for the benefit of the Society.

At the annual meeting, 1857, resolutions, full of feeling and respect to one of the Society's foremost men, John Y. Mason, were adopted.

On February 17, 1858, Thomas Jefferson Randolph and George W. Randolph gave a copy by S. M. D. Gillaume, of an original portrait of Thomas Jefferson, by Stuart. The Stuart portrait, which had belonged to the President and was now owned by his descendants was considered by them to be the best one of their famous ancestor. The Messrs. Randolph thought the Guillaume copy a very good one. The copy which we have, resembles very much the "Edgehill" Stuart sold recently at a very high price.

In February, 1858, the committee, recognizing the need of a publication issued by the Society, directed the publication of the "Virginia Historical Reporter". Maxwell's "Virginia Historical Register" ended in July, 1853. A collection of manuscript material eminently suited for publication in the "Reporter" was received at this time. Mr. Grigsby in behalf of John Henry, Esq., of "Red Hill", youngest son of Patrick Henry presented to the Society a full copy of all of Patrick Henry's letters and papers. These were bound and placed among the manuscript collections of the Society, but nothing more has ever been heard of them. It is known that several members of the Society in 1861, placed valuable manuscripts belonging to us in bank vaults, but the fire of 1865 destroyed

all such vaults and it is probable that the Henry papers perished with them.

Hugh Blair Grigsby continued to be one of the foremost members of the Society. In February, 1858, he was thanked for the accounts of three great conventions, which he had undertaken at the suggestion of officers of this Society and for its benefit and the "Convention of 1788" was ordered to be printed as soon as possible. This was only done in 1890. The Society is now considering reprinting the "Convention of 1829-30".

In 1858 the Society had to remove from the Athenaeum because the City was about to sell it. Negotiations were begun October 16, 1858, for the use by the Society, the Richmond Library Associations, and the Mechanics Institute of the building then in course of erection by the last named organization. On March 2, 1859, the first meeting was held in the Mechanics Institute. This was a house on 9th street facing Bank and was burnt in April, 1865. A tablet on the house now there commemorates its later Confederate associations.

The hospitable custom of a member inviting the Committee to meet at his home occurred so often at this time that it has been impossible to make a list, but on March 2, 1859, there was an invitation from Andrew Johnston, on October 30, 1869, to the home of William A. Maury, and later, from Col. H. Coalter Cabell and others. On March 25, 1857, Conway Robinson, Chairman, stated that Mr. Old, of Powhatan, had sent a fine saddle of mutton as a present to the Committee. He had asked President Rives to attend a short meeting and after that adjourned "the saddle would be placed before the Committee for discussion", of course at his own home.

This acceptable method of showing the members' appreciation of the work of the officers and committee, has so far as the writer knows, become extinct, with one exception. Some years ago a venerable member who fought gallantly with the Howitzers from Bethel to Appomattox, and who is yet happily, still with us, wrote to the corresponding secretary that he had read in the Magazine of Governor Gooch's praise of

Virginia hams sent to England; but that he did not believe any governor could send a ham surpassing those from Pittsylvania, so he was sending one as a Christmas gift and wished an expression of opinion. The people who gathered around that ham on Christmas day, unanimously agreed that no Virginia executive from John Smith to Governor Byrd, could have possibly tasted a better one.

While the Committee was having pleasant times, it was still doing its work for history. On June 15, 1859, it was ordered that a manuscript Journal of Washington on a trip through New England, presented by J. K. Marshall, should be printed in an edition of 1,000 copies. In June, 1860, copies of the printed book were received.

War and Reconstruction

In 1860, though the war clouds were just ahead another effort was made to secure a permanent building. Jacquelin Taylor resigned as treasurer and at the same time subscribed $250.00 for a permanent building. On April 10 a committee was appointed to consider the situation of such a building.

When the City sold the Athenaeum the Society had to move. The story of the next ten years—the tragic period of war and reconstruction—was told in compact form in a paper published in this Magazine in January, 1926. A part of it will be copied here followed by a few details from the minutes.

"For some months, until arrangements could be made to obtain new quarters, the portraits were placed in the Capitol, and the books and other parts of the collection boxed and stored.

In October, 1858, the Society rented rooms in the new Mechanics Institute building on 9th street opposite Bank, and removed its effects. It was difficult to make a complete and safe transfer of such collections and as late as July 26, 1860, there were manuscripts in the State Library belonging to the Society. Dr. Barney was requested by the Executive Committee to examine and arrange them and bring them to their proper place.

The fair prospect continued. Never in its history had the Society been more successful, received more valuable gifts and pledges of support. A plan was on foot to build a fire-proof house and the site chosen was at 8th and Franklin, half a square from our present home.

Then, in 1861, came the crash. The effects of war were soon felt. In the latter part of 1861 the Confederate Government demanded the Mechanics Institute Building and the War Department occupied it. History was no longer recorded there, but made. A bronze tablet recently placed by the Kiwanis Club commemorates the War Department.

An interesting event of the last year at the Mechanics Institute was the gift to the Society of the books of the old Richmond Library, which had done much good in the city, but which had, in October, 1861, decided to dissolve. We still have many volumes with the Richmond Library labels.

When war came the officers and committeemen showed the metal of which they were made. By long and careful saving and hard work an endowment of $4,614.50 had been accumulated and invested in Virginia State and Richmond City bonds. The Executive Committee directed that these bonds be sold and the proceeds lent to the Confederate Government. $6,100.00 worth of bonds and interest bearing notes were purchased. In regard to these one cannot do better than quote Mr. Joseph Bryan in his first presidential address, December 14, 1893, at the first annual meeting held in the 'Lee House'.

'These original bonds and notes are in our possession and have been transferred from our treasury to our archives, where they will remain as a perpetual memorial of the participation of our Society, to its utmost ability, in the disasters and losses which befell our people, whose history was never more glorious than at that period when their boundless sacrifices were most freely made'.

The good example set by these gentlemen of 1861 was followed by their successors of 1917-18. When the World War began, all the Society's uninvested money $1,600.00) was used to purchase Liberty Bonds, and, though this was a time of

great anxiety for our future, the Executive Committee, by resolution, made a pledge that, if the time came when there was need, the securities representing our endowment fund (also the result of strict economy and hard work for twenty-five years and consisting of high class bank stock and real estate mortgages) should be sold and Liberty Bonds bought. In each case it was, proportionally, a mite, but it was all we had.

When the Society was forced to leave the Mechanics Institute, permission was obtained to pile, in a small room, as many books as it would hold, while the portraits and other property were cared for by members of the Committee, especially by Dr. Charles G. Barney and Mr. Thomas T. Giles. No complete record remains as to how all of our collection was distributed at this time. Manuscripts and objects of historic interest were doubtless entrusted to other members of the Committee. We know that Mr. Gustavus A. Myers deposited valuable manuscripts in the vault of one of the Richmond banks where they were destroyed by fire in April, 1865. Other articles were certainly removed to the Capitol. After the war a report was made to the Executive Committee that there were manuscripts and other things in that building which belonged to the Society and steps were taken to remove them. The same report said that during the war the room in which our property was stored had been accessible to the public and that there was evidence of pillaging during that time, as well as during the Federal military control.

Even the little room in the Mechanics Institute could not be held long. When it was needed by the Confederate Government, the City of Richmond gave the Society permission to store as many of its effects as possible in a room in a building at the southeastern corner of Bank and 10th streets. Again the stern needs of war required our storage place. There must have been heavy hearts among the friends of the Society; but they were faithful to their trust. Through the influence of Judge W. W. Crump, Mr. Memminger, Secretary of the Con-

federate Treasury, gave the use of a room in the Custom House.

In April, 1865, came the great fire which destroyed so much of the city, and its occupation by Federal troops. Though Richmond had met what seemed an almost overwhelming disaster, those in charge of the interests of the Society showed the courage which animated their fellow citizens. The officers and members of the Executive Committee were men of affairs who had suffered severe reverses in fortune, and the future seemed very dark. Conditions were such that they would almost have been justified in putting aside all thought of historical matters. Instead, they at once did all they could for the Society. The indefatigable Dr. Barney, on his return to Richmond, visited the room in the Custom House, and found that the precautions he had taken to protect the books placed there had proved ineffectual and had not saved them from pillage.

Federal officials, as soon as they occupied the building, gave peremptory orders for the immediate removal of the books, and Dr. Barney had them taken to his own house.

It is proverbial that three moves are as bad as a fire; but with the Historical Society it proved that three moves, even with the consequent losses, were better than a fire. In April, 1865, the Mechanics Institute building was entirely destroyed. If we had remained in it all of our possessions would probably have been lost.

During the Reconstruction period no one could pay much attention to the past. The only Committee meetings were held on January 10, 1866, January 27, 1868, and March 5, 1869. In 1867 Dr. Barney (whose action was later approved by the Committee) obtained the consent of the Young Men's Christian Association, then in a house on the south side of Main street between 8th and 9th, to allow him to place 5,553 volume sin their rooms. He retained, in his own home, between 450 and 500 volumes.

At a meeting of the Executive Committee held February 26, 1870, active efforts to collect the scattered property of the Society and to secure rooms were begun. Sub-committees

were appointed which reported that Dr. Barney, who was leaving Richmond for a time, had delivered twelve portraits and other things which had been entrusted to his care. These were taken to the home of Mr. Thomas H. Wynne. When the Society removed from the Mechanics Institute, fifteen portraits had been placed with Mr. Thomas T. Giles at his home, No. 315 Main Street. The report stated that these portraits and others which had been located made a total of thirty-six.

The manuscripts and other things belonging to the Society which were in the State Library were removed and were for a short time cared for by Mr. William A. Maury; but later taken to the residence of Mr. T. H. Wynne, who had offered storage room.

After the disastrous fall, in 1870, of the floor of the Court of Appeals Chamber in the Capitol the State bought or leased the Old Sycamore Church on the east side of 11th street, a little north of Broad. The Court occupied the lower rooms and the Historical Society was given the upper part for storage. The State government also gave us the use of rooms opening out of the second gallery of the State Library. Here the Committee meetings were held and part of the collections placed.

The weary wanderers now rested for some years; but there were still many difficulties to overcome. The Society could not afford to employ regular custodians and it is evident that the various rooms were not properly protected. As instances of losses after this time, it may be noted that the Committee reported the recovery, in 1870 ,of a half life-size terra cotta bust of Dr. James McClurg and that in 1871 Col. Frank G. Ruffin presented a terra cotta bust of Judge Spencer Roane. These disappeared before 1881. When Mr. Brock removed the portraits to the Westmoreland Club he could only find 28 of the 36 existing in 1870. It is probable that in some cases the frames had been broken and the portraits rolled up and misplaced.

The loss of books was particularly severe. In August 1875 the Corresponding Secretary removed from the Young Men's

Christian Association 4,235 volumes of the 5,553 which had been placed there in 1867. The Society had no criticism for the Y. M. C. A. Doubtless the Association had lost an equal proportion of its own books, and had it not been for the generous offer of space we might be now without any books received before 1875.

It is with something of a heart-ache that one reads in the old minutes of so many things of value now gone forever. But, really, we have cause for profound gratitude that so much is left.

The officers of the Society and the members of the Executive Committee between 1860 and 1870 who did this great work for us should forever be held in grateful memory by all members of this Society and all who love Virginia's past. It would be a very fitting tribute to place their names and a statement of what they did on a bronze tablet in our house.

They were: William C. Rives, Jacquelin P. Taylor, Gustavus A. Myers, Charles G. Barney, George W. Bagby, Thomas T. Giles, Thomas H. Ellis, George W. Randolph, Andrew Johnston, Conway Robinson, William A. Maury, Archer Anderson, H. Coalter Cabell, Thomas H. Wynne, Beverley R. Wellford, Jr., William H. Macfarland, Rev. J. L. M. Curry and Anthony M. Keiley.

Returning to some details, derived from the minutes, we find that the Society was as interested in recent history as in that of the past. At a meeting held June 19, 1860, William N. McDonald, of Winchester, was asked to write a history of the John Brown raid. Mr. McDonald promised to undertake the work but the approach of war possibly prevented him from completing it. It would have been a very valuable addition to history as he was in a position to give a full and accurate account of this momentous event.

On January 26, 1860, a letter was received from the trustees of the Mechanics Institute charging that the Historical Society and the Richmond Library had not carried out there contracts with the Institute. An indignant reply was made by the Society denying all statements made by the Institute, and of-

fering to cancel the contract and seek new quarters as soon as possible.

The last meeting of the Executive Committee until after the war between the states was held on March 2, 1861, and the purchase of Confederate bonds was ordered, as has been already described. This order was signed by G. A. Myers, Thomas H. Ellis, Thomas T. Giles, Andrew Johnston, George W. Randolph and Arthur A. Morson.

On January 10, 1866, when it required great faith to believe the Society could be revived, a meeting of the Executive Committee was held with G. A. Myers, C. G. Barney, Thomas H. Ellis, Andrew Johnston and Thomas T. Giles present. There was but little the committee could do, but it confirmed an arrangement made with Dr. Barney in 1860 for the reprinting of Hamor. Dr. Barney also presented the Confederate bonds which the Committee had ordered him to purchase.

On June 27, 1868, another Committee meeting was held, with Conway Robinson in the chair. The first friendly advance from the North was received at this meeting. The Massachusetts Historical Society sent as gifts, the original manuscript of a narrative of Bacon's Rebellion, a printed copy of it, and a number of volumes of the publications of the Massachusetts Society. The Virginia Society replied in very cordial terms.

Mr. Robinson, always hopeful and helpful, said that notwithstanding the different condition of the State, the effort to erect a fireproof building for the Society should be continued.

On June 23, 1868, on motion of Mr. Giles, a committee was appointed to ascertain the condition of the books, manuscripts, portraits and other property of the Society. W. W. Corcoron of Washington, gave $100.00, and James T. Suttor of New York, W. W. Galt and Brother, of Washington, and John William Wallace, of Philadelphia, also made liberal donations.

During this year the Society lost its honored President, William Cabell Rives. His death was announced by Vice-President William H. Macfarland at a meeting held in the Hall of the House of Delegates on March 10, 1870. Resolutions were adopted which show the affection and respect which the Society

felt for Mr. Rives. At this meeting a sub-committee reported that it had been endeavoring to replace the lost endowment and that $500.00 had been collected.

On January 3 ,1870, Hugh Blair Grigsby was elected president and a committee appointed to consider the publication of a periodical.

The meeting of November 19, 1870, was held at the house of Col. Archer Anderson. Conway Robinson resigned the office of chairman of the Executive Committee, and in a resolution by Thomas T. Giles, it was stated that Mr. Robinson had been a member of the Society since its beginning and that once had saved the Society from dissolution. There were other able officers and committeemen who loved the Society and did good work for it; but it is certain, to those who read the minutes that Conway Robinson, was long our leading member as a member of the committee and an officer. His usefulness did not end with his death for the gift of his daughter, Miss Agnes C. Robinson, of a large portion of his library, many valuable manuscripts and articles of old furniture, associated with him, makes him still a worker for us.

Fortunately we have two fine portraits of him.

At the meeting of February 26, 1870, Messrs. Giles and Wynne from the sub-committee which had been directed to trace and reclaim the scattered collections of the Society reported that books and pamphlets had been deposited with the Y. M. C. A. and receipt given by that Association for 2,783 volumes, and on July 18, 1869, another receipt had been given for another deposit of 2,768 volumes, making a total of 5,351. These had been loaned by Dr. Barney by order of our Executive Committee. A catalogue is stated to have been then (1870) in the possession of the Executive Committee. The sub-committee had received from Dr. Barney, 450 or 500 volumes, a large lot of newspapers and periodicals, and twelve of the portraits which had been deposited in the personal care of Mr. Wynnne. Dr. Barney, who had been caring for the various things he turned over, stated that he had other property of the Society which he would return as soon as he had access to them.

The sub-committee had obtained from the Capitol a portrait of Lord Culpeper, a half-size terra cotta bust of Dr. James McClurg and some Indian relics. It was the recollection of members of the committee and the Society that these articles were placed in the Capitol when the Society was compelled to leave the Mechanics Institute at the time the Confederate government took possession.

The committee called attention to the very bad condition of the State records, many being stored in the upper rooms of the Capitol and unlisted. Since the War many had been scattered or separated. Many maps belonging to the State collection had been sold by a firm in New York and numerous valuable Virginia documents had been sold by New York and Philadelphia auction houses.

The committee also reported that they were unable to find any minutes following 1838, nor up to December 16, 1847. During this time it was believed the annual meetings of the Society were suspended, though it is possible that the Executive Committee may have occasionally met.

The history of the Society and its collections between 1860 and 1870 is of such importance, that, even with some duplication, a summary made at this time by Wm. A. Maury is worth reprinting:

"Mr. William A. Maury from the sub-committee reported: In the course of the late war the Society experienced many vicissitudes—its library and other property were moved several times. Some of its effects including a valuable cabinet of Indian relics were stored in the Capitol. The committee regret to report that of these effects the cabinet and other property of value have been taken away by persons to the committee unknown. The last place of deposit during the war of much of the residue of the Society's property—including the library was the Custom House where it remained until after the return of peace when it was on short notice ordered to be removed by the Federal authorities. At this juncture when the exigencies of the public service were represented to admit of no delay or indulgence and when all this property—of really great value—

was in imminent peril of being turned out doors—the preservation of it was due entirely to the single handed efforts of Dr. Charles G. Barney, the Treasurer of the Society, who at his own expense took it to his residence in this city where it remained until its removal was rendered necessary by the Treasurer's change of abode. The valuable services of this gentleman cannot be too highly estimated by the Society and the committee feel sure that they will be gratefully remembered.

A sub-committee has for some time been laboriously engaged in making a catalogue and inventory of the library and effects of the Society—although its work is not yet done the sub-committee has through its chairman, Thomas T. Giles, Esq., made an able and highly satisfactory and interesting report of its progress. By that report it appears that there remain of the library of the Society fully six thousand volumes—that it is highly probable the whole of the Society's gallery of historical portraits is saved though some of them are more or less injured—but none irreparably and that many manuscripts have been preserved: but the sub-committee was not prepared to report whether that collection had suffered or not.

The preservation of this valuable property has been a source of great anxiety and embarrassment to the committee with an exhausted treasury—they have been powerless and the Society will hear with profound concern that this property is still in the custody of different persons. The larger part of the books, amounting to over four thousand volumes is on the shelves of the Young Men's Christian Association and the rest of them together with the other effects of the Society is in the hands of several members of the committee.

For this state of things to continue longer the committee make bold to say would be a great reproach to the people of Virginia—and it is apparent that until the Society has a habitation and a suitable place to put its effects in, it is impossible for it to enter upon the great work or hope to be more than a mere abstraction—enlisting no active sympathy—or take its place by the side of sister institutions."

All of our officers and committeemen were deeply interested in the effort to free Virginia from the oppressions of Reconstruction. The last effort to deprive the people of Virginia of their rights under the constitution was the attempt made by George Cahoon the military appointee as mayor of Richmond to prevent H. K. Ellyson, who was elected by the people of Richmond, from holding the office. There was great excitement, each mayor had a police force, there was fighting in the streets and around the station houses. Children (some of them afterwards officers of this Society) sang with great gleee:

"Up in a balloon, boys,
Up in a balloon,
Flying around the station-house
Shooting at Cahoon."

The dispute finally came before the Court of Appeals. Great crowds attended the sessions and packed the court room. Suddenly the floor of the room crashed to the floor below. A large number of people were killed and wounded.

On June 3, 1870, a committee comprised of William A. Maury, John L. Marye and Dr. Barney was requested to represent the Society at the ceremonies to be held in regard to the Capitol disaster, and the Rev. Dr. M. D. Hoge asked to write an account of it.

Another motion called on the Legislature to take action in regard to the public records.

On November 10, 1870, the first annual meeting since the beginning of the War was held. A new constitution was adopted, as was a resolution offered by Mr. Maury, expressing the Society's deep regret at the Capitol disaster.

Though most of the members of the Executive Committee were town men, they were much interested in farming and on June 3, 1871, the meeting was adjourned on account of the meeting of the State Agricultural Society. At this time the fair ground was a meeting place for people from all over Virginia, and thousands of old friends met for the only time during the year. The stockholders were entitled to season tickets which admitted them and their families.

The matter of erecting a fireproof house was again taken up in a letter from H. B. Grigsby to the meeting of January 3, 1871.

Lack of means which has so often plagued us was emphasized and on April 5, 1872, when the Corresponding Secretary reported that the dues for the last year had not been collected, and there was no money for the simplest needs of the Society, even for postage.

After the fall, in 1870, of the floor of the chamber of the Supreme Court of Appeals in the Capitol the State bought or leased the old Sycamore Church on the east side of 11th street a little north of Broad. The Court occupied the lower floor and the Society was allowed to use the upper floor as a storage place. At the same time the State gave the use of rooms opening on the gallery of the State Library. Here meetings were held and a part of the collections placed.

The Society must soon have gotten into better financial conditions for in April, 1874, Conway Robinson wrote suggesting that the matter of a monument to George Wythe be taken up.

Thomas H. Wynne, who so long had been a most valuable officer of the Society and had contributed to Virginia history by the publication of several valuable books, died, leaving his collection of Virginia books to the Society. It is evident that the Executive Committee ascertained that the money derived from a sale of these books would be useful to Mr. Wynne's family and on motion of Anthony M. Keiley, waived their rights under the will in favor of Mrs. Wynne.

The years 1873, '74, '75 seem to have been a comparatively inactive period. Meetings were regularly held, new members were elected and many gifts of books, etc., were received; but the minutes usually show that the meetings were short and little business transacted. In the absence of pressing matters, meetings at private houses, which had again become frequent, furnished pleasant substitutes. The hosts were Thomas T. Giles, William A. Maury, Thomas H. Wynne, A. M. Keiley, Col. Archer Anderson, George A. Barksdale and others. Efforts to secure historic material still continued. In 1872 a cir-

cular, signed by Mr. Giles, was sent out asking for gifts of every kind relating to the Confederacy.

The Society did not at that time receive many Confederate relics, except numbers of pamphlets and books. We have given two valuable relics to the Confederate Museum and in numerous instances have advised that such things be given to the Museum.

There have been several gifts we prize so highly that we shall always retain them. Among them are swords from Gettysburg and the Crater, a life mask of General Lee, by Clark Mills, given in 1924 by Mr. C. Powell Minnigerode; an oil portrait of General Lee by Bruce, believed to have been the only one made between 1861-65; a lithograph of "Prayer in Stonewall Jackson's Camp", given by Mr. S. B. Adkins; a colored drawing, "A Mess of the Richmond Blues", from Mr. R. L. Chesterman; a framed full length photograph of General Lee, 1865, from Mr. David I. Bushnell, Jr.; tracings of the working plans of the Confederate Steamer Virginia (Merrimac), by J. L. Porter, given by Capt. C. C. Walton, Jr.; one of the original triplicate copies of the original articles of surrender, April 10, 1865, signed by three officers appointed by General Grant and three by General Lee, and one of the official copies of General Lee's commission as military adviser to the President. This particular copy is addressed to General Albert Sidney Johnston.

Our list of gifts shows many other items of Confederate interest, of slightly less general importance than those which have been mentioned but space will not permit them to be included.

It is hoped that some day a full list of all gifts made to us since the organization of the Society in 1831 will be compiled.

On October 15, 1873, the Corresponding Secretary reported that since the last meeting, he had removed from the Y. M. C. A. a library of 3,733 volumes and placed them in the Court of Appeals building. The books had deteriorated by hard usage and the breaking of sets. At the January 7, 1896, meeting it was reported that by the assistance of Dr. Barney 502

additional volumes had been removed from the Y. M. C. A. and that Dr. Barney had also delivered nine books and two volumes of manuscripts.

At the October, 1875, meeting, Mr. Brock reported that a plaster bust of James Madison had been delivered to him, as the property of the Society by Mrs. T. H. Wynne. He was informed by Mr. Peyton Johnston that the bust was presented to the Society by Mr. John Willis, of Orange County. It was probably made about 1821 by one Brauer. Later the bust was sent to Mr. Valentine's studio for cleaning, and was forgotten for a number of years until Mr. Valentine discovered it and returned it to the Society. It is now in our possession. Mr. Gaillard Hunt, the editor of the standard edition of Madison's writings, pronounced it the best likeness in existence.

The adoption of a seal for the Society had been discussed before the War but no action had been taken. In 1875 the matter was again taken up, and a committee appointed. Mr. Brock, a member of the committee, read at one meeting a learned paper on the Colonial Seals of Virginia, and on October 15, 1875, submitted a design for a seal. It represented: 1. The ruins of Jamestown. 2. An Indian presenting a tribute of tobacco to Prince Henry (the friend of Raleigh and of Virginia). 3. The present arms of the State of Virginia. 4. A repetition of the first. Crest: a bust of Queen Elizabeth, proper—supporters those of the Virginia Company's arms, and a scroll for a motto. In the remaining space between it and the legend, a rose and a thistle, a tobacco leaf and blossom, symbols of England, Scotland and Virginia. The legend, in exergue, "The Virginia Historical Society, chartered in 1833".

At the January 7, 1876 meeting Mr. Brock suggested an alteration of the seal by adding in the field, "Organized December 29, 1831". On March 3, 1876, the seal was adopted.

At this meeting Andrew W. Kercheval was requested to write a life of Governor James Wood. It was stated that he was willing to undertake the work. Miss Elizabeth Byrd Nicholas offered to the Society for publication her large collection of copies of letters of the Byrd family to be illustrated

by many portraits. The committee found it then too expensive to undertake. Fortunately she gave copies to the late George H. Byrd, of New York, (a member of the Scoiety) and they descended to his two sons, each of whom offered to allow us to copy them for publication. We had accepted first the offer of Mr. William Byrd, of New York, and the letters and portraits are now in course of publication in our Magazine.

On October 5, 1876, certain portraits were lent to the Philadelphia Exposition and on motion of Mr. Henry a manuscript history of Virginia by Edmund Randolph was lent to Peter V. Daniel with a view to its future publication, and Mr. Daniel was also asked to republish his "Vindication of Edmund Randolph" which was out of print and very scarce.

At the meeting of June 20, 1878, Mr. Daniel in a letter dated June 8, stated that the manuscript sent him had been received by the Society from John H. McCue. He also stated that such a manuscript volume had once belonged to N. F. Cabell (who had evidently given it to the Society) but that the manuscript now in the possession of the Society was not the same and urged that it be not published. The Executive Committee replied that the manuscript volume which was presented to the Society in 1860 by N. F. Cabell, had been deposited in a bank vault by G. A. Myers and was destroyed by fire April 3, 1865. At the time of this discussion Mr. Cabell did not see the copy the Society had; but thought, from Mr. Daniel's description, that it was not the one he once owned.

The question of identity remains unsolved for some one may have made a mistake. Men who were members of the committee at that time told the writer that a pledge was made to Mr. Daniel that the Society's copy should never be published as a whole.

On April 6, 1877, "Condere et Tradere" was adopted as the motto of the Society. N. F. Cabell offered to prepare a post-Revolutionary history of Virginia. Mr. Brock was directed to consult with him; but this most valuable work was never done. We have no such history of any value, even now; but fortunately Dr. Richard L. Morton, of William and Mary,

(a member of this Society) is now at work on a volume which will be the first of such a history. Mr. Daniel promised to reprint the "Vindication".

From its organization to the present day (with one exception) the Society has been greatly handicapped by the lack of a proper house, and lack of money. Efforts were frequently made before 1877 to secure funds to build or buy proper quarters. Its members have always struggled bravely and have done great work for Virginia history; but what has been done is far less than what could have been done if proper fireproof accommodations could have been obtained for housing the library, portraits, manuscripts, etc., and if its finances had been sufficiently large to enable it to carry out various plans for necessary work on Virginia history.

On June 20, 1878, plans for a house for the Society were presented in a definite way. Mr. Ott read the following proposition for a hall for the Society:

"1. Building to be located, say on the corner of Franklin near 8th street or other point convenient to the Capitol, to be two stories high, both good pitch, two sides pressed brick, trimmings granite or brown stone, and made fireproof—the whole to cost, equipped, say $50,000, exclusive of lot—which latter, the city might, by proper effort, be induced to donate, as nothing could present a greater attraction to strangers than the contents of this building.

2. First story to be occupied by the Virginia Historical Society; the second story by the Southern Historical Society and the Virginia Art Association; two-thirds to former and one-third to latter.

3. To raise the money—but little can be hoped for from people in the State, the times are altogether too hard—our dependence then is mainly on Virginians residing elsewhere in the country, and who are able to contribute. Let a certain territory be allotted to each member of the Executive Committee, including the officers, to canvass, and wherever any of them have friends in Europe well disposed towards Virginia, let these good people be applied to. In every case a specific sum

should be asked for, the same of course, to be regulated according to the fortunes of the persons applied to. Virginians living in the North, West, and on the Pacific coast, can be ascertained through letters addressed to Presidents of Boards of Trade and Chambers of Commerce, in the sections mentioned.

The references to the books of any of the Commercial Agencies will throw light on their financial ability—a paper for this purpose not too long, should be prepared by say, Major Keiley.

Rev. John Wm. Jones, Secretary of the Southern Historical Society will attend to the Southern States, in the direction of his portion of the building and Mr. Ed. Valentine might work something for the art portion.

Gen. Roger A. Pryor and Judge Wm. Fullerton would be useful in New York; Mr. Charles Levi Woodbury in Boston; Mr. Henry Cary Baird in Philadlephia; Genl. Bradley Johnson for Baltimore, and Mr. Wm. A. Maury for Washington.

4. After the building is finished, enough money should be raised from the annual dues of members to pay salary of secretary, necessary contingent expenses, including the Society's publications.

A committee consisting of Messrs. Ott, Cabell and Brock was appointed to consider the said proposition."

Mr. Ott reported that the late Col. Thomas J. Massie, of Arrington, Nelson County, had bequeathed a very extensive collection of valuable papers, extending over a period of nearly two hundred years. These had been received and placed in a bank vault for safe keeping. These papers are still in the possession of the Society together with a pair of duelling pistols in a mahogany box, and a silk sash captured at the battle of Germantown and worn by Col. Massie's ancestor, Major Thomas Massie, who served with distinction throughout the Revolution.

At this meeting a very unique and interesting gift was made. It is not now in the Society's collections, and it is believed that at the request of an Episcopal congregation, representing the

old church, it was given to them—"From Ro. Skipwith, Esq., Goochland County, thro' Charles Ellis, Esq., an altar cloth which belonged to the old Episcopal Church of Licking Hole, Goochland Co., which was situated on the old Richmond and Charlottesville Stage Road, about 6 miles from Goochland C. H. The old church has disappeared and nothing now marks the spot but a few patriarchal oaks. The cloth which is of fine linen damask, was after the demolition of the old church placed in the hands of Mrs. Skipwith, the wife of the present donor—Jane Rolfe, daughter of Col. Wm. Bolling of Bolling Hall, Goochland Co., Va. She died Feb. —, 1867. The figures woven into the cloth tell the tale of the siege of Jericho by Joshua. Joshua is mounted and resplendent in the armor of the middle ages. The inscription is in Latin."

Mr. Skipwith copied the inscription, though it was so faded it is not quite legible; but it is evidently Joshua's famous cry, given in the English version as "Sun, stand thou still upon Gebeon; and thou, Moon, in the Valley of Agalon". "There also appears some other words in the same tongue. A curious anachronism is displayed in the bombardment of Jericho with cannon and mortars. Other quaint objects are to be seen among the designs."

On July 1, 1878, a committee appointed to consider the proposition of Mr. Ott stated that a lot at the corner of 8th and Franklin (a few doors below our present house), 75 by 120 feet would cost $8,240.00. A later report stated that the fever prevalent in the South and the continued financial depression made it impracticable to attempt to build at this time.

The housing problem was soon put in a much better condition than during the time the Society had the use of upper rooms in the Capitol. The Westmoreland Club made a most generous and timely offer of rooms for books and of wall space for manuscripts and portraits. At a meeting held at the Club on September 23, 1879, it was directed that all portraits and valuable manuscripts, suitable for framing should be loaned to the Club, in accordance with an agreement recorded in the minutes. On December 19, 1879, it was ordered that

the portraits of Edmund Pendleton and John Marshall in the Court of Appeals room, and of President Monroe in the State Library, should be reclaimed and placed in the Westmoreland Club. Is it possible that in many years of movement and confusion, the Committee forgot or did not know what portraits had been deposited in various places?

On May 15, 1880, Mr. Keiley offered a resolution by which the Executive Committee of the Society express "their appreciation of the generous offer of the Westmoreland Club in tendering rooms for the accommodation of their Library at the Club House."

Though the Society's means were small it took part in doing honor to great men. On June 25, 1880, Mr. Henry received a letter from that very distinguished man and good friend of this Society, Robert C. Winthrop, of Boston, suggesting that the Virginia Historical Society should make a subscription to a memorial window to Sir Walter Raleigh in course of erection in St. Margaret's Church, London. On motion of Judge Wellford $50.00 was subscribed. Mr. Grigsby contributed an additional $10.00.

At a called meeting of the Committee July 29, 1880, it was stated that William Green, second Vice-President had died that morning at 8 A. M. at his residence at 7th and Main streets. On motion Mr. Henry was requested to prepare a memorial of the life and service of Mr. Green and it was resolved that the Committee attend his funeral in a body. Thus passed one of the most devoted members of the Society in his day. His successor on the Executive Committee, chosen December 17, 1880, was Edward V. Valentine.

The Society had not long afterwards another great loss. At a called meeting of the Committee April 30, 1881, action was taken on the death of Hugh Blair Grigsby, LL. D., President of the Society. Mr. Grigsby had been for years an active worker in the field of Virginia history, in which he was deeply learned. He was always foremost in efforts to benefit the Society and increase its usefulness, and his three books, indispensable for a knowledge of our history; The Conventions of

1775-6; and those of 1788 and 1829-30, had been written at the suggestion of officers of the Society or at the request of the Committee. He was an intimate friend of Robert C. Winthrop, and the letters they wrote to each other on the 4th of July during many years, collected by Mr. R. C. Winthrop, Jr., and Mr. Carrington Grigsby, are now, in a bound volume in the library of this Society and are of great interest. The Executive Committee adopted the following resolutions: The object of the meeting being to take action regarding the death of the Hon. Hugh Blair Grigsby, LL. D., the President of the Society, Mr. Henry, offered the following preamble and resolutions which were unanimously adopted:

"Whereas this Committee has just learned of the death of the Hon. Hugh Blair Grigsby, LL. D., President of this Society, which occurred at 'Edge Hill', his residence in the county of Charlotte, on Thursday, the 28th instant; be it

Resolved, That we cannot too deeply deplore the heavy loss which we have sustained in the death of one whose devotion to the interest of the Society, united to his great learning and accomplishments have been so effective in forwarding the objects for which this Society was formed.

Resolved, That the Hon. Hugh Blair Grigsby, LL. D., by his natural endowments, by his passionate devotion to learning in all of its forms, by his conspicuous purity of life, and by his invaluable contributions to the history and literature of his native state, has deserved as he has enjoyed, the admiration, the love, and gratitude of his fellow-citizens, and has been recognized beyond the borders of his state as a fitting type of the men who have shed so great a lustre around the name of Virginia.

Resolved, That Dr. Charles G. Barney and Mr. George A. Barksdale be appointed on behalf of this Society to attend the funeral obsequies of the deceased in the city of Norfolk and that a copy of these resolutions be forwarded to his widow and children, with the assurance of our deep sympathy with them in their heavy affliction."

On May 7, 1881, the Society began to take part in the various centennials of the year. Acknowledgments were made to the committee in charge of the unveiling of the column commemorating the victory at the Cowpens and Messrs. Curry, Keiley, Wellford, Anderson and Cabell were appointed representatives of the Society at the unveiling, and on June 18, 1881, the Corresponding Secretary was directed to correspond with other state historical societies with a view to the proper celebration of the Yorktown Centennial.

On July 23, 1881, a letter from W. W. Corcoran, of Washington, stated that he had bought the Dinwiddie Papers for the Society. This was one of the most important collections of papers ever received and, when published made a highly important contribution to Virginia history. Mr. Corcoran's generosity to the Society was long continued and it is to be hoped that some day his portrait may be added to our collection.

The Committee valued the Dinwiddie Papers so highly that not long afterwards it practically refused a request of the donor. On April 6, 1882, Mr. Corcoran requested that these papers be lent to George Bancroft, the historian. At a meeting of the Committee on this date a resolution, offered by Mr. Keiley, was adopted. It directed that Mr. Corcoran be informed of the extreme reluctance of the Committee to allow these papers to be taken out of its hands, and asked if there was not some other way in which Mr. Bancroft could use them.

Mr. Corcoran apparently did not press the matter; but at the next meeting a week later, sent $500.00 to aid in the publication.

On December 14, 1882, a resolution was adopted directing the editor of the Dinwiddie Papers to conform strictly and exactly to the text and to insert no extraneous matter.

The Society was now in a greatly improved condition. On September 2, 1881, the treasurer reported receipts for the year $2,634.02, and disbursements $1,521.22. In February, 1882, we had 592 members.

On February 20, 1882, the Committee petitioned Congress to publish the old manuscripts relating to Virginia, now in

the Library of Congress. This request, was in part, complied with in 1906 when the Library of Congress published "The Records of the Virginia Company."

This Society and the Virginia State Library have published many other papers from the collection in the Library of Congress.

On February 2, 1883, Alexander H. H. Stewart, the leader of the "Committee of Nine," which had secured from President Grant, permission for the people of Virginia to vote separately on several provisions in the Constitution prepared by the "Black and Tan Convention," was requested to prepare an account of the "Committee of Nine." He did so, making an important addition to the history of reconstruction in Virginia. It was published by the Society.

On March 15, 1884, the Society expressed its great pleasure at the near approach of the completion of the great monument to Washington at Washington City and it was determined that the Executive Committee should attend the ceremonies. The Committee also expressed its gratitude at the selection of the Hon. Robert C. Winthrop, of Massachusetts, as the orator of the occasion.

On February 27, 1886, the Corresponding Secretary and Librarian was instructed not to allow any members of the Society or any other person to remove any manuscript from the Society's rooms. This order still is in force, except when special permission is given by the Committee.

During 1886, 1887 and the beginning of 1888 little of any importance (according to the minutes) was done by the Committee or the Society. Meetings of the Committee were regularly held but the minutes frequently do not mention any important business transactions. Yet the "Official Letters of Alexander Spotswood, Lieutenant Governor of Virginia," R. A. Brock, editor, was published in 1882 and 1883; "The Official Records of Robert Dinwiddie, Lt. Governor of Virginia," R. A. Brock, editor, 2 vols., 1883 and 1884; "Documents Chiefly Unpublished relating to the Huguenot Emmigration to Vir-

ginia, R. A. Brock, editor, 1 Vol. 1886, and "Miscellaneous Papers," R. A. Brock, editor, 1 Vol., 1887, were published.

These were among the most valuable contributions the Society ever made to Virginia history.

The Spotswood Letters were lent many years before by John R. Spotswood, of Orange County, to George W. Featherstonhaugh, author and geologist, who carried them to England. They were thought to have been lost but in 1873 were bought by the Society from Mr. Featherstonhaugh's widow. It is supposed that an arrangement was made with the Spotswood heirs; but there is no mention of any claim by them.

During the last two years the Executive Committee frequently met weekly, a custom not in vogue before or afterwards, but during this time there had been no annual meetings until January 27, 1888, when one was held in the Hall of the House of Delegates with Col. Archer Anderson presiding. The Corresponding Secretary stated that during the past six years the Society had issued annual volumes which had been accepted as authority. Its library, constantly increasing, numbered 15,000 titles. Since its organization in 1831 it had been entirely supported by membership dues or individual gifts. The members were at the time of this meeting: Life, 38; honorary, 11; corresponding, 24, and annual, 348. After the business session Mr. Thomas Nelson Page delivered an address on "The Needs of History in the South and the Importance of Preserving Material Towards It."

Shortly afterwards the Society lost its greatest benefactor. On February 25, 1888, resolutions were adopted in regard to the death of W. W. Corcoran and W. W. Henry, E. V. Valentine, and T. N. Page were requested to attend the funeral.

Still another loss came about the same time; that of a gentleman who had been for years one of the leaders of the Society. On February 16, 1888, resolutions were adopted in regard to Col. H. Coalter Cabell, deceased, and on February 20, 1890, his son J. Alston Cabell was elected a member of the committee.

On October 20, 1890, it was reported that the Hon. R. C. Winthrop, long one of the best friends of the Society would

soon be in Richmond as the guest of Dr. Curry, and it was resolved that the officers and committee call on him in a body; but on June 6, 1891, Dr. Curry stated that Mr. Winthrop's extreme illness would prevent him from making the proposed visit.

On January 26, 1891, Mr. William Wirt Henry was elected President in the place of Mr. Stuart and was requested to prepare a tribute to his predecessor, which should be recorded in the minutes.

On January 27, 1891, a committee, of which Lyon G. Tyler was chairman, determined that as a method to popularize the Society, seven papers on various subjects relating to Virginia history, should be read at the next annual meeting. At a meeting on December 19, 1891, the papers were read. They were published in 1892, and, as Vol. XI, were the last of the "Collections."

A gloomy season now settled on the Society; but as the rights and wrongs of the various discussions cannot be understood from the minutes and as it was a period of which those who remained officers and members of the Executive Committee never talked, it is needless to enter into details. It is evident, however, that the cause of the trouble was loss of members and of income, and that the Society had for a number of years past undertaken the publication of a series of volumes, valuable, but too expensive for our resources.

At this meeting of June 27, 1891, Professor James M. Garnett called attention to the low condition of the finances of the Society which he called "bankrupt." Dr. Palmer said that unless conditions changed the Society would not last a year. As a measure to build up an endowment the Society at this time directed that all life-membership dues should be added to the permanent fund, no part of which should be used except the interest.

There was at meetings at this period, much discussion of salaries and expenses, some of it bitter in tone. It was stated that the occupation of rooms in the Westmoreland Club, made the Library practically inaccessable to the general membership.

was
ody;
op's
osed

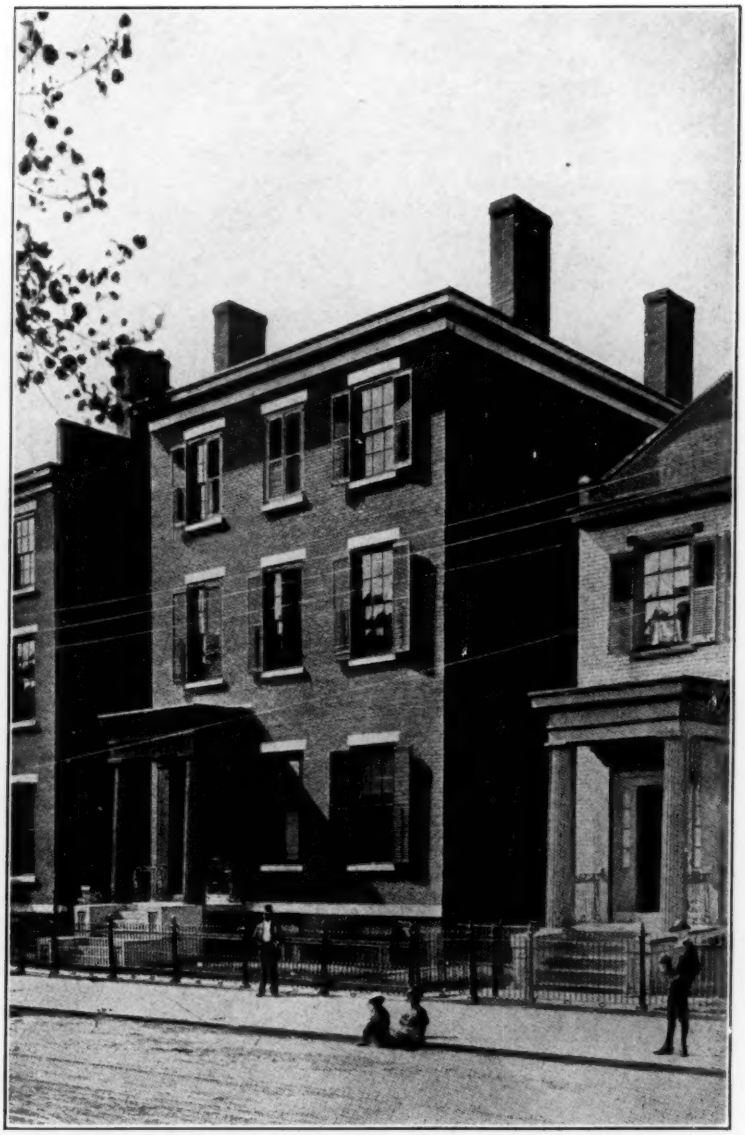
cted
l to
rded

yler
the
inia
eet-
vere
lec-

ghts
ood
who
ttee
ent,
ers
ars
lu-

ar-
the
hat
ar.
his
to
ept

of
ted
ade
ip.



PRESENT HOME OF THE VIRGINIA HISTORICAL SOCIETY

The war-time home of Gen. Robert E. Lee at 707 E. Franklin St., as it appeared at that time (1861-65).

UNIV. OF M.

A Home At Last

Just as the condition of the Society seemed to many members, very hopeless, we were saved.

On May 9, 1892, Mr. Brock read a letter from Mr. Joseph Bryan in behalf of Mrs. John Stewart and her daughters, asking if the Society would wish to occupy the house at 707 East Franklin street (occupied by Mr. English) on a lease for ten years, reserving for the use of Mrs. Stewart's family the two basement rooms. The letter also asked if the Society would permit the A. P. V. A. and other organizations to hold their meetings in the parlors of the house. Mrs. Stewart stated that her family would pay all taxes.

A committee was appointed to give the Society's thanks to Mrs. Stewart and her daughters and to consider the proposition.

The committee, Dr. William P. Palmer, chairman, recommended to the Society to accept, without delay, "this opportune and magnificent gift." The possession, by lease, was altered to a gift of the entire house (the use of the lower rooms being later given up by Mrs. Stewart's family) and the only condition, a very wise one, was that if the house ceased to be used by the Historical Society it should revert to the Stewart estate. The President of the Society was requested to make proper acknowledgment to the donors.

After its years of moving from one set of rooms to another and of storage of its collections in places where they could not be used and were subjected to great loss, the removal to 707 East Franklin, gave the Society a new life. The building which had the prestige of having been General Lee's war-time home, was a large, strong and commodious one. Even the partition walls were substantially built of brick. It had ample space for all the property we then had, with room for many additions.

The house has eight large rooms, four small ones, and several large halls and passages, besides a very large bathroom. One wonders how many people it took to heat it when we see

ten fire-places, none of them now in use. The three back porches were favorite resting places for General Lee, and though somewhat a fire-risk, they have been kept in good condition on his account. Several photographs of General Lee show him sitting or standing on a brick pavement, at the back door of the basement floor. At that time it was the custom to have the dining room in the cool basement, and this brick flooring under the first floor porch was evidently a favorite place with the General. The carved chair which is shown in several of these photographs is said to have been used by Mrs. Lee on her hurried trip from the "White House" to Richmond, and was the only piece of furniture brought by the Lees to Richmond. They rented the house furnished.

At a meeting of the committee held November 1, 1892, it acknowledged the obligations of the Society for one of the most valuable gifts of manuscripts it had ever had, the bequest by the late Cassius F. Lee, of the Lee and Ludwell papers.

Mr. Brock also reported that he was preparing to publish for the Society a memoir of Arthur Lee by the late Conway Robinson. The condition of the Society's finances prevented it from being published; but it is still preserved in manuscript.

On December 22, 1892, at a meeting of the General Society, what might be termed a revolution took place. It was the habit at that time to record the minutes of the general meeting in the minute book; but since the first volume of the Virginia Magazine of History and Biography was published, the minutes of such meetings have been printed in the Magazine making them accessible to all members.

At the place in the minute book where the proceedings of this annual meeting should have been entered, there are several blank pages. As this writer does not know the causes of this one great break in the Society, he too will leave bank pages, except for a few details of the action of the meeting gathered from contemporary newspapers.

The meeting was held December 22, 1892, in the Hall of the House of Delegates, with Dr. Curry presiding in the absence of President Henry. A large attendance was present. Dr.

Brock read an account of his career as corresponding secretary. Frank H. McGuire moved that a nominating committee be appointed, a motion opposed by Lyon G. Tyler. It would appear that those favoring the change wished to have a committee appointed. There was a long discussion participated in by F. H. McGuire, L. G. Tyler, Virginius Newton, Wyndham R. Meredith, Henry S. Hutzler, T. N. Page, and C. V. Meredith. The motion for a nominating committee was adopted by a majority of one, and W. R. Meredith, Virginius Newton, Col. W. H. Palmer, J. P. McGuire and R. L. Traylor were appointed members of this committee. They recommended the nomination of the following: President, Joseph Bryan; Vice-Presidents, J. L. M. Curry, Archer Anderson and William P. Palmer; Recording Secretary, Philip A. Bruce; Treasurer, R. T. Brooke; members of the Executive Committee, L. G. Tyler, E. V. Valentine, C. V. Meredith, O. L. Cottrell, Dr. B. H. Green, B. B. Munford, Professor R. H. Dabney, R. M. Hughes, J. B. Henneman, T. C. Williams, Jr., and F. H. McGuire.

The vote was so close that Mr. Bruce defeated Mr. Brock by a majority of one.

At a meeting of the Executive Committee held on February 22, 1893, that chivalrous gentleman, Frank H. McGuire, moved that the chairman appoint a committee to draw a memorial giving the sense of the Society as to the services rendered through a long series of years by W. W. Henry and R. A. Brock. The memorial was prepared, adopted, and ordered to be spread on the minutes.

In April, 1893, the Society took possession of the "Lee House."

After the election the officers and committee went vigorously to work to secure new members. In the clubs and wherever men were met they were asked to join even if only for a year, so that much needed funds could be obtained. In President Bryan's first address at the annual meeting held December 23, 1892, in the Hall of the House of Delegates, he stated that a committee had been appointed to supervise the alterations and

improvements in the interior of the Lee House, and that By-Laws had been adopted by the Executive Committee and 1,000 copies printed. Between January 1st and June 10, 1893, 315 new members had been added and the Society now had a membership of 700. A guarantee of $1,100.00 had been made by several members of the Society for the publication of a quarterly magazine. It would be devoted to the publication of manuscript historical material. If the funds increase sufficiently occasional volumes, containing matter too bulky for a magazine would be published. The receipts of the Society for the past year were $5,074.35, and the expenses $3,272.16. Among the receipts were $75.00 from Albemarle Chapter, D. A. R., sent through Mrs. W. W. Henry, and $827.60 from the Old Dominion Chapter D. A. R. through Mrs. James H. Dooley, regent.

Mr. Bryan stated that he had proposed to the Committee on Constitutional Changes, an amendment forbidding one person to be elected to the presidency for more than two terms of one year each, successively. No action was taken by the Society except to appoint a committee to consider the President's recommendation.

On March 8, 1893, it was ordered that all receipts from the "Publications" ("Collections") should be added to the permanent fund. This rule has ever since been observed.

The money given by the D. A. R. was used in fitting up the house. On May 6, 1893, Dr. Palmer reported very satisfactory progress, and that he had been ably assisted by Mrs. James Pleasants, Mrs. Stephen Putney and Mrs. James Morris a committee from the D. A. R.

It was decided that the magazine should contain "96 long primer and 16 brevier pages and should have a book review department," and on July 8, 1893, Mr. Bryan reported that the first number of the magazine had been published. A motion, by Mr. Meredith, was adopted that, as far as possible, only original manuscript material should be used.

On October 12, 1898, Professor Woodrow Wilson was invited to address the annual meeting.

On July 19, 1894, the Committee offered to co-operate with the A. P. V. A. in regard to Jamestown Island, and passed resolutions in favor of protecting it.

On July 7, 1894, a memorial to Dr. Barney was read. He was for more than thirty years an active member of the Society and most of that time on the Executive Committee. "It was by his labor and active diligence alone that the Society preserved from the ravages of war all of its library that we have." It may be added, from a search of the minutes that Dr. Barney, more than any one else, was responsible for the preservation of all we had.

At a meeting of the committee held December 6, 1894, it was announced that the various societies of ladies which had met in the Society's rooms, had given them up; but on pressing invitation had promised to return and offered to fit up the two upper rooms, giving $150.00 for the purpose. Their communications were signed by Evelyn Byrd Robinson, President of the Colonial Dames; Lillie Purcell, Regent, Old Dominion Chapter D. A. R., and Isobel Stewart Bryan, President of the A. P. V. A.

Another greatly wished for set of books, which we could not afford to purchase, was given, as announced at a meeting held October, 1895, by Hon. Thomas F. Bayard, Ambassador to England. In a letter dated London, Aug. 23, 1875, he stated that Lord Esher, Master of the Rolls, had given an order that a full set of the publications of the Royal Historical Manuscript Commission, should be sent to the Virginia Historical Society. The large number of volumes already published was sent and others were received during a few years longer, and then ceased.

The great fire at the University was a cause of very sincere regret to the committee. A letter of sympathy was written and a full set of the Society's publications presented.

At a meeting held December 24, 1895, a letter from Theodore Roosevelt, who had been invited to address the Society was read. It is as follows:

"Philip A. Bruce, Esq.,
Virginia Historical Society,
Richmond, Va.,

Dear Sir: I have kept your letter a day hoping that I might answer in the affirmative. I greatly appreciate the honor you do me, and should like much to accept; but I fear it is out of the question for me to do so. I'm very busy here and really have more work than I can attend to, and I simply don't dare to go into anything else.

I should have to take some time to prepare an address which I would think worthy of such a meeting and I will not have an hour's leisure to spare if I do the work I must do now. With great regret,

Sincerely yours,

THEODORE ROOSEVELT."

On March 3, 1896, a gift of $100.00 was received from Great Bridge Chapter, D. A. R., Norfolk, Va., on condition that it be used in copying Lower Norfolk County records. We have now, very fine copies of the two earliest volumes of these records and they are being published in our Magazine.

At the annual meeting December 19, 1896, it was reported that the State had agreed to publish the Minutes of the Virginia Company of London, in the possession of the Society.

Mr. Bryan again offered an amendment prohibiting any one person from holding the presidency more than three years in succession. This subject had been discussed at length in the Executive Committee and the majority of the members favored accepting Mr. Bryan's request; but no formal action has been taken, Mr. Bryan stated that he would bring the amendment before the next annual meeting; but nothing was done in regard to it, so there is nothing in the constitution, as shown by the minutes of the General Society, regulating how many terms a president may serve.

In 1895 and 1896, valuable gifts of manuscripts were received from General G. W. C. Lee, and by bequest from General Imboden.

At the annual meeting December 21, 1895, Col. William

Lamb, of Norfolk, had addressed the Society. He stated that he was President of the Phi Beta Kappa Society of William and Mary, and begged the return of the original records of his Society now in the possession of the Virginia Historical Society. His request was granted, and a motion offered by C. V. Meredith, provision was made that if the William and Mary Phi Beta Kappa should again go out of existence the records should be returned to the Virginia Historical Society.

At a meeting on January 7, 1897, a letter was read from R. M. Sully, of Petersburg, dated December 19, 1896. Mr. Sully stated that his great grandfather, Garland Thompson had painted by R. M. Sully, Sr., portraits of John Randolph, of Roanoke, and John Marshall, about 1827 or 1828 and also had replicas made.

The replica of John Marshall, and also a group portrait (by Robert Sully) of Black Hawk, his son, and The Prophet, were given to the Virginia Historical Society. The Indian portraits were painted about 1836. It is deemed important that the history of portraits we once had or now have should be put on record.

At the same meeting, at the request of the Confederate Memorial Society, the sign which was once over the door of the Confederate Senate and was now the property of the Historical Society, was given as requested.

Later, though the book had been given without restriction, and was the property of the Historical Society, our organization, at the request of relations of the donor, gave the Confederate Museum the log book of the Confederate ship *Georgia*.

Following up the State's offer to print the minutes of the London Company of Virginia in our possession, permission was asked of Mr. Spofford, Librarian, to collate our copy with that in the Library of Congress. Our copy was sent to Washington and after an interval a letter was received from Mr. Spofford saying that the member of his staff who had been appointed to do the collation, had stated that the texts were so different, that it had taken some hours to collate a page

and a half. Therefore it was impossible to have the collation made and our copy was returned.

This is rather a mystery. Our copy, it is believed, had once been in the possession of John Randolph, of Roanoke. That in the Library of Congress seems to be the original brought to this country by William Byrd. Nothing more was done in regard to the publication of our copy and the Library of Congress published theirs in 1906, making a contribution of the greatest value to our history.

Dr. Osgood in his preface to "The Records of the Virginia Company of London", refers to copious notes made by Conway Robinson which were published by this Society and edited by R. A. Brock. He stated that the Robinson notes were made from the Congressional Library manuscript but it is more probable they were from the John Randolph manuscript so long in Mr. Robinson's custody. Dr. Osgood does not mention our Society's copy. It is likely that he confused Mr. Robinson's extracts (printed by us in two volumes) with the two volumes containing the records which we now have.

The gifts of books continued steadily and were reported at each meeting. On February 1, 1897, a valuable bequest from Miss Hartley Graham was received. Her gift of books included a very fine copy in two volumes, folio, of Catesby's "Natural History." As Miss Graham's ancestor, Secretary William Cocke, was closely connected with Catesby these volumes may have been a present from the author.

At the same time we anticipated by many years the attempt (later a successful one) to obtain from Lord Leconfield, father of the present bearer of the title, permission to copy the 47 unpublished pages of Percy's "True Relation." Permission was not given.

On March 6, 1897, the committee directed that certain portraits and other articles of interest in the collections of the Society should be loaned for the exhibition to be held for the benefit of the Society.

Our good friends among the ladies' ancestral and patriotic societies continued to help us. On June 12, 1897, Mr. Bryan

reported that Mrs. Lucy Gray Henry and Mrs. Kate Cabell Claiborne had delivered to the Society $130.00 for the purpose of strengthening the floors, and Mrs. Lucy Carter Trent had stated that the Colonial Dames would give $10.00.

The Mt. Vernon and Beverley Manor Chapters of the D. A. R. also contributed.

On October 21, 1897, a contract was made with Mr. N. E. Ancarrow, one of the most skilled builders in Richmond to do the work on the house.

Not long before the offer of money to repair the floors was made, the Colonial Dames had arranged for an elaborate dinner to be given in the two second story rooms. That day an opinion was expressed, from outside the Society, that the second story floors might not stand the strain. The committee did not take much stock in this; but thought every precaution should be taken, the facts ascertained, and additional joists placed.

In his annual report on October 20, 1897, Mr. Bryan stated that through the assistance (already noted) "Our Society has been able to add materially to the value of its building by removing the old floors in the second and third stories, strengthening the joists, so as to make them capable of bearing almost any weight that could be put upon them and restoring the floors in a very perfect manner, thus permitting the Librarian to place his book cases anywhere with reference only to convenience and space."

The $130.00 given was from the proceeds of a very remarkable loan exhibition held in a large double house on Franklin street, near the Society's house. It is believed to have been the first of its kind in Richmond and contained a very notable collection of portraits, miniatures, articles of antique dress and furniture and historical relics of various kinds.

On January 12, 1898, one of our most brilliant and talented committeemen, whose life was cut short too soon, offered a resolution which should have obtained historical information of great value. Mr. Barton H. Wise moved that letters be written to all the surviving members of the Secession convention, asking them to give their recollections of the inside work-

ing of that body. A number did not reply, several wrote elaborate papers on the rights and wrongs of secession and not enough matter of real value was received to make it worth publishing.

On September 8, 1898, Mr. Philip A. Bruce resigned his office as Corresponding Secretary and Librarian. No one had done more than Mr. (now Dr.) Bruce to elevate the Society from the low condition to which loss of members and financial conditions had brought it. Dr. Bruce's great knowledge of Virginia history, published and unpublished, enabled him to select the best material from a comparatively unworked field.

He edited the Magazine to January 1, 1898, and placed it among the first of American historical magazines. The Virginia Magazine of History and Biography, which has represented for thirty-nine years the best the Society has done for Virginia history, has as its sole foundation and its reputation, the work of Philip Alexander Bruce. At the same time he was making for himself and the Society reputation in still another way by his remarkable historical works.

On October 11, 1900, a regulation was adopted that no one should be allowed to use the manuscripts and colonial newspapers in the collection of the Society except members and persons introduced in writing by members. Such a rule is very necessary, but the Librarian is allowed to construe it liberally where real students of history are concerned.

On January 1, 1901, resolutions were adopted and a committee appointed to devise means for the celebration at Jamestown in 1907.

On December 19, 1902, a letter was received from Mr. A. W. Weddell representing the S. A. R. asking that the Society cooperate in an appeal to the legislature to make an appropriation for copying ancient records. Favorable action was taken and a committee appointed to act with the other societies. The desired appropriation was made, with the result that there are many valuable copies in the State Library. The money went farther because it was during a "hard times" period and many persons were willing to do this work at a low price.

On November 4, 1903, a petition was made to the Virginia senators and representatives in Congress to use their best efforts to procure an appropriation to complete the sea-wall at Jamestown.

At the annual meeting, December 31, 1901, the membership was reported as 768 and the permanent fund $3,500.00, and at the next annual meeting, January 16, 1903, Mr. Bryan declining to accept renomination, Capt. W. Gordon McCabe was elected President. Professor Albert Bushnell Hart delivered the address, and at its conclusion President McCabe turned to the ex-president and stated that he still had a very pleasant duty to perform. He then, in eloquent language, expressive of the affectionate regard in which Mr. Bryan was held, presented to him a loving cup, the gift of the Executive Committee. The cup bore the seal of the Society and the following inscriptions:

"Presented to Joseph Bryan, Esq., by the Executive Committee of the Virginia Historical Society as a token of affection and regard, and in recognition of his executive ability as President of this Society 1893-1903.

"Semper honos nomenque tuum laudesque manebunt." January 16, 1903.

The death of Dr. J. L. M. Curry, long Vice-President of the Society, was a real loss, and resolutions in regard to him were adopted on March 7, 1903.

During the preceding year there was notice of another portrait which had mysteriously disappeared, or which perhaps never reached the Society. The Hon. Anthony M. Keiley, who had long been a distinguished citizen of Richmond and an officer of this Society, had been appointed a judge of the International Court at Cairo. On February 5, 1902, a letter was received from him dated January 22, 1902, and beginning "Dear Bryan" in which he stated that "long ago" he had lent to the Society a portrait he had bought in Petersburg, said to be that of George Washington, painted by a young Frenchman who had visited in the United States about 1795, and who "gave the canvass to a Mr. Rambout whom I knew in Petersburg in my youth." Judge Keiley had bought it from Mr.

Rambout's daughter Mary (now Mrs. Mary Morrison). "Now I want the Historical Society to have an unchallengeable title to it and write this to serve as a deed of gift, hereby making the picture over to the Virginia Historical Society absolutely as its own property, sole, exclusive and forever."

There is no mention in the earlier minutes of the loan, and the present writer knows positively that no such portrait was delivered to the Society at this or any later time.

On August 7, 1903, it was reported to the committee that the house had been draped in mourning on the death of Miss Mildred Lee, daughter of General Robert E. Lee.

In 1903, Mrs. Fletcher H. Archer, of Petersburg, presented to the Society a very handsome silk flag given by the ladies of Petersburg in January, 1847, to the "Petersburg Mexican Volunteers." It was carried during the Mexican campaign and when the company was disbanded it passed into the hands of one of the officers, Fletcher H. Archer, who later, as Col. Archer, made the famous fight with old men, invalids and boys, which held Grant's advance long enough for Lee's forces to get up.

The flag became very frail with age and had a backing of silk placed on it by the Society; but as this too gave away, we are indebted to the kindness of Mrs. A. W. Weddell for having it safely preserved by the Emory process.

At an annual meeting held January 1, 1906, Joseph Bryan was elected President. He died while holding this office on November 20, 1908. At the next annual meeting held in the Hall of the House of Delegates January 1, 1909, Capt. W. Gordon McCabe was elected his successor.

With Mr. Bryan's death the Society sustained one of the greatest of its losses. It was largely through his influence and his interest in the Society that we received the gift of the "Lee House," and had his life not been cut short, we would have had, as a gift from him, a fire-proof annex behind our main building—a sorely needed addition which we have not yet succeeded in obtaining. By request from the Executive Committee Capt. McCabe wrote as an "In Memoriam," a very striking and

eloquent account of Mr. Bryan's life, and a study of his character such as only an intimate friend could make. It is useless for this writer to attempt what Capt. McCabe did so well and he can only say that those of us who worked with him and who still remain, are as always, stimulated by their recollections of him, and are given a stronger desire to do their best for the Society.

All who are interested in one of Virginia's foremost sons and in the history of the Society, should read Capt. McCabe's memoir, which appears in the 17th volume of our Magazine.

In 1906 Mr. Robert T. Brooke, who had been for so long our very efficient treasurer and beloved member of our Committee, died. At the time of his death the permanent fund amounted to $5,280.60.

After some months Mr. R. A. Lancaster, Jr., was elected treasurer (defeating, by the way, a future governor of Virginia). In him, happily, we found a man of the same quality as Mr. Brooke. He still carefully and efficiently handles our finances, with the advice, as has always been the case, of an investment committee. Mr. Lancaster gained a country wide reputation by his "Old Virginia Homes and Churches".

In the same year the Committee directed that such articles as might be deemed desirable, should be lent to the historical exhibition which was part of the "Jamestown Exposition" at Norfolk. A large and valuable exhibit was made consisting chiefly of numerous old manuscripts, historic relics, etc. All of the articles lent were returned safely.

On December 14, 1906, our good friends, the Colonial Dames and D. A. R., offered to bear part of the cost of improving the interior of the house. The Committee agreed. The rooms were handsomely papered and painted. Before this could be done the contents of eighteen book cases had to be removed and afterwards replaced where they originally were. This could only be done by the staff of the Society (two in number) and took much time and considerable labor. Mention should be made here of the very efficient and intelligent way in which the late Mrs. Sally Nelson Robins did a large part of the work.

Announcement of what is still the largest amount ever given to the Permanent Fund was made to the Committee on February 10, 1908, when a letter from a firm of Norfolk attorneys stated that after some litigation, the Virginia Historical Society had been assigned, under the will of the late Edward Wilson James, a member of our Executive Committee, fifteen shares of stock in the Citizens Bank of Norfolk, par value $100.00 and selling at $225.00, and $882.92 dividends accumulated during the suit. The Society has since twice received stock dividends and has bought some shares offered to stockholders at par so that we now have thirty-four shares.

On November 9, 1908, the Committee was considerably alarmed about the safety of our house, on notice that the two dwellings west of us were to be pulled down and a large and very substantial building erected on their sites. The soil in this section is loose, containing much fuller's earth and similar substances. Mr. John T. Wilson was immediately engaged to look after the safety of our walls, and great beams were placed to support them in case of weakening. The whole of the strip of land west of our house fell into the excavation next door, and as the earth piled up trenches were made through it up to our wall. Finally we took a long breath of relief, when our neighbors reached their bottom and we found our stout walls still going down, how far we do not know. Not a crack was made in our building.

At this meeting a gift of a large number of standard books and a very large book case, from Mr. Isaac Davenport, was reported.

On November 21, 1908, a called meeting was held to take action on the death of Col. Archer Anderson, who for many years was an active and very valuable officer. His life, his high character, his scholarship, and everything that could make a gentleman and a scholar were united in Col. Anderson. Capt. McCabe, Mr. Meredith and Mr. Valentine were appointed to attend the funeral. The Society's house was to be dressed in mourning for thirty days and Capt. McCabe, an intimate friend of Col. Anderson, was requested to write a tribute.

At a called meeting, held November, 1908, action was taken in regard to the death of one of the most honored members of the Committee, Judge W. J. Leake. The members of the Committee were to attend the funeral in a body and a subcommittee appointed to prepare a memorial.

On August 4, 1909, the first minute book of the Cincinnati, long in the custody of the Historical Society, was ordered to be returned to the revived Virginia Chapter of that honored ancestral society.

On January 13, 1910, the Society protested against a proposed removal of the John Marshall house.

On December 29, 1910, we had 749 members and a permanent fund of $10,600.00.

On May 11, 1911, was reported the gift of a very large collection of war-time maps (1861-65), chiefly of Virginia counties, from Mrs. C. C. Minnis, daughter of Major General J. F. Gilmer, Chief of Engineers, C. S. A. This most important collection has not been used as it should have been on account of lack of space for large map cases. Within the last year or two they have been flat pressed and backed with linen. Many of them had been rolled since 1865, and were as difficult, almost, as steel springs, to unroll. One of the first things to be done, when we get a fire-proof annex, is to make full provision for the care of these and other valuable maps.

If a request made by the committee, on February 12, 1912, had been granted by the City Council, Richmond, would still have a fine example of Confederate fortification running across Monument Avenue near Davis Avenue. Our committee asked the A. P. V. A. to petition the Council to do this, but the application had no effect.

Another trouble about our house occurred in 1913. In the western wing the granite sills of the windows sloped and there were anchor bars on the western wall. This sinking probably occurred soon after the house was built. But one day the building inspector noticed it and ordered it to be taken down. The rebuilding was put in charge of Mr. S. H. Yonge, as a committee of one, and he reported at a later date, that the wing

had been taken down and rebuilt on a concrete foundation. Various small repairs had been made and a galvanized iron cornice, on the whole house, substituted for the wooden one. The cost was $902.00, which was far more than the Society then had to spend. It was determined by the committee that such major and vitally necessary repairs could be paid out of the Permanent Fund and this was done to the extent of $500.00.

On May 9, 1914, a letter was received from the Rev. W. Meade Clarke tendering his resignation. He said among other things, "There is nothing outside my own immediate profession that appeals to me with the same force as the work of the Virginia Historical Society." The committee ordered that a memorial expressive of its deep regret, be prepared and printed.

In 1918 we find the first notice of the World War. The committee directed the editor of the Magazine to print in each number a list of Virginians who were killed in action or died in service during the preceding quarter. This work was begun at once. The editor used the list given in the Richmond Times-Dispatch and News Leader, the New York Times and the official bulletin published in Washington. There was also a section in each Magazine noting military honors won by Virginians, short biographical sketches, etc. It was the first attempt to make such a list in Virginia, and at the close of the War was practically the only one in this State. Making allowance for some different methods of listing persons as "Virginians" it finally checked very closely to the list made by the United States government.

During 1918 the committee directed that all available cash belonging to the Society, ($1,600.00 in a savings bank) should be immediately invested in Liberty Bonds, and at the June meeting resolved that if the need grew greater the remainder of the permanent fund, about $12,701.00 all in high grade first mortgages or bank stock, should be sold and the proceeds lent to the United States government. This would have cut in half the receipts of the Society from this fund; but all were willing that the action should be taken. Capt. McCabe in his next

annual report, paid a glowing tribute to the action of the committee. He referred to the similar one of Confederate days, "Should such a contingency arise, rest assured that the old soldiers in the committee, we who count it the chief glory of our lives, that we once followed Lee and Jackson, and who abate no whit our steadfast conviction as to the absolute righteousness of our contention during those eventful years—would be the foremost in urging such a step."

At the same meeting was announced the gift by Mr. W. D. Judkins, of New York, formerly of Danville, of a copy, in reduced size, of the statue of Washington by Conova, done for the State of North Carolina but destroyed by fire, with the State House, at Raleigh, soon after it was received. It was done by a pupil of Conova. It was badly damaged in transit from England to Richmond, but was very skilfully repaired.

One June 1, 1920, President W. Gordon McCabe died. As in the case of Mr. Bryan, one who desires to know Capt. McCabe as President of the Historical Society, as soldier, scholar, eloquent speaker and one of the best and wittiest conversationalists of his time, must be referred to the admirable sketch of his life, prepared at the request of the committee, by our fellow-committeeman, the late Armistead C. Gordon.

Mr. Gordon, intimate as he was with Capt. McCabe, could not have known all he was to the Historical Society. He had the most eager interest in all its affairs and frequently came to the "Lee House" to talk over its business. His annual reports were examples of real literature. Comments on what had occurred were intermingled with apt quotations from the Greek, Latin, French and English classics, and his sketches of deceased members, in the "Necrology," make a valuable addition to Virginia biography.

President McCabe was also a very generous friend of the Society. During his life he gave $1,500.00 to the Permanent Fund and at his death bequeathed $1,000.00 more for the same purpose.

On November 8, 1925, we were notified of the largest sumber of books ever sent us. Miss Agnes C. Robinson, daughter

of the late Conway Robinson, gave 1,035 volumes, part of her father's library. They were fine editions, and included many scarce and valuable books on Virginia history. Miss Robinson who has since given more books, a large and interesting collection of her father's papers and letters, some fine old furniture, and an excellent portrait of Conway Robinson by Thomas Sully, has been one of our chief benefactors and has the thanks of the whole Society.

In 1924 the Massachusetts Historical Society planned making photostat or rather photographic (because the copies are positives) fac-similes of all available numbers of the Virginia Gazettes. Mr. Worthington C. Ford, wrote that his Society would undertake the work, provided $750.00 for preliminary expenses was raised. Mr. Fairfax Harrison, Mr. John Stewart Bryan and Col. Henry W. Anderson contributed the amount in behalf of the Virginia Historical Society. We lent the Massachusetts Society all the volumes of the Gazette in our library and have bought copies of all the volumes we did not have. The volumes are sold at cost; but our committee felt that the Society could not afford to duplicate. Only those who have examined these volumes know what a very great help they are in Virginia historical work.

On September 8, 1924, a letter from Mr. and Mrs. Alexander W. Weddell was read stating that if a practical way could be found, they wished to furnish the Society with a suitable house. Very grateful thanks were given and a committee appointed to consult with them.

Mr. and Mrs. Weddell built the beautiful "Virginia House" at Windsor Farms, from material from Warwick Priory and elsewhere in England and intended to give us a part of the house as soon as completed, but the "practical way" did not work out as either the generous donors or the Society hoped. The Society found that caring for two collections, so far apart, would be difficult, and beyond any financial resources it could possibly expect to have in the near future.

After making "Virginia House" their home, the owners found it not a very "practical" thing to have a public society occupy

VIRGINIA HOUSE, WINDSOR FARMS, RICHMOND, VA.
Home of Mr. and Mrs. A. W. Weddell, and Future Home of the Society.

part of their house and grounds. So they generously and wisely settled the difficulty by withdrawing the first engagement, and making a deed (now on record in Henrico County) for the house and grounds after the death of the survivor of them. The Society wishes them a long and happy residence in their lovely Tudor house, and that our Society of that day may have means and taste to make the very best use of what has been, with such great generosity, given us.

In the meantime we have turned to the erection of a fireproof building at the rear of the "Lee House." It is not in sight now; but we are determined to have it and believe that in the course of time we will receive contributions which will enable us to build it.

President McCabe in his annual report to the meeting of February 14, 1924, described the most notable gifts during the past year, and said of one of them: "An exquisite china punch-bowl of such generous proportions as would have satisfied brave Mercutio, when I' the humor to quaff 'health's five-fathom deep', or even, perchance, Captain Dick Steel 'of Lucas's' ever athirst, to pledge 'the woman I love best' 'dear, lovely Mistress Scurlock', at 'The Devil' in the Strand—a noble bowl, in sooth, once the property of 'the forest-born Demosthenes', Patrick Henry, and bequeathed to the Society by his grand-daughter, the late Mrs. M. F. C. Tyree, of Lynchburg, Virginia. This fine old bowl, no longer filled with aught save historic associations, has been temporarily loaned to our sister Society, the 'Association for the Preservation of Virginia Antiquities', to serve not only as a part of the appropriate furnishings of the dining-room in the old 'John Marshall House', but as an 'awful warning' and reminder to the youth of the present time of those earlier days, when Henry and Washington and John Marshall and their unregenerate compeers, openly and unshamed, sipped their punch in good fellowship, as well as in blissful ignorance of the coming era of 'moral uplift', when 'heroes' should find their chief inspiration in copious draughts of the insidious coca-cola."

On January 14, 1926, began a series of gifts from Mr. J. E. Woodbridge, of Chester, Pa., son of the late Dr. Woodbridge, of this city. They include, among other things, the only St. Memin we have, the first mourning ring—that of Sally Berkeley (died 1742) wife of Ralph Wormeley, and beautiful old glass and silver.

By order of the committee, on February 16, 1926, an effort was begun to obtain two Confederate guns to be preserved by the Society and mounted in some proper place. The guns, one a 3.8 rifled Blakeley and the other a 3. Whitworth were obtained from Watervliet Arsenal, and were identified among a great number of old unmarked guns, by bearing tags marked "Rebel trophies." It was at first intended to mount them in front of the wing at Virginia House and later in front of the Lee House; but both plans were altered and they are now in our basement to be exhibited in our future annex. We are greatly indebted to Col. Julien Cabell, to the Chief of Ordnance, U. S. A., and to Mayor Bright, of Richmond, through whom they had to be given.

On March 11, 1926, Mr. L. Ashton Harrison, of Roanoke, gave us a very large number of letters, the correspondence of the family of Randolph Harrison, of "Clifton". These letters are quite personal but they contain a great deal of matter relating to the manners and customs of their time and a series of extracts from them will be published in our Magazine.

On September 20, 1926, with interesting ceremonies, the Society was honored by the gift of a portrait of ex-President McCabe from the Alumni Association of his old school. Mr. Bryan's sons had given us a portrait of him and Mr. William Wirt Henry, Jr., a portrait of his father. Quite recently Miss Landon Rives has presented a fine copy, by herself, of a portrait of William C. Rives. We are exceedingly anxious for portraits of Henry St. George Tucker, Hugh Blair Grigsby and Edward V. Valentine. We have a portrait of Judge Marshall and the portraits named will complete the list of presidents up to the present incumbent.

In order to avoid too frequent repetition of figures the number of members and amount of the Endowment Fund have not been stated in the account of our history for some years before 1926. We had many difficulties in gaining new members, collections and gifts. In 1920 the membership, in spite of all the secretary and assistant could do, was falling. An appeal was made to the committee and to members and they responded nobly. Many helped greatly, but the chief credit is due to Mr. Fairfax Harrison, Mr. J. Jordan Leake, Judge Grinnan and the late Lucien Cocke, of Roanoke. As an example of what individual members did it should be stated that we received a letter from Dr. Douglas S. Freeman, giving twenty-four new members he had obtained the day before.

In January, 1920, our membership was 702. In January, 1921, 985, with a permanent fund of $19,054.80. On January 1, 1922, we had 1,134 members and a permanent fund of $20,-386.42. January 1, 1923, we had 1,159 members, on January 1, 1924, 1,220; January 1, 1926, 1,337, and on December 1, 1929, 1,477, and on February 18, 1930, a fund of $29,015.76. On January 30, 930, our membership dropped to 1,434. The year 1931 has naturally been a very hard one and resignations are apt to be numerous.

In addition to a slightly increased Permanent Fund we now (November 16) have a Building Fund of $6,164.00.

Returning from this excursion into figures we take up the chronological order of events.

The years from 1926 to 1931 were notable for gifts.

At a meeting held April 14, 1926, a letter and a deed were received from Miss Lucie P. Stone, of Hollins, Virginia, who has ever since been one of our notable benefactors, stating her gift to the Society of a number of pieces of fine antique furniture, and many other things of historic and antiquarian interest. The list includes an old piano dated 1784. We have as a companion to the piano, a fine harp, once the property of Patrick Henry's daughter, which was given by the heirs of the late Mrs. Robert Williams.

The gifts of Miss Stone are to be delivered when we have a fire-proof house, but she informs us that we shall eventually certainly have the collection.

On April 14, 1927, Mrs. Gray Skipwith (formerly wife of the late Edward C. Mayo) presented nine most interesting portraits of the Randolph family from the collection formerly at "Wilton". They begin with the second William Randolph of "Turley Island" and his wife.

This gift, too, is on condition that the portraits be placed in a fire-proof house, belonging to the Society. With the portrait of Speaker Peyton Randolph, which we already had, this collection will be of very great interest to visitors.

A collection of papers of marked value and interest was given on June 7, 1927, by Messrs. Herbert A. and Hamilton E. Claiborne. It includes papers, letters, diaries, etc., relating to the families of Claiborne, Cabell and others.

John Y. Mason, in addition to his services in public life was long a Vice-President and a leading worker in our Society. On October 12, 1927, Mrs. Fanny Mason Cook, of Emporia, Virginia, gave us a large marble bust of her ancestor. This too, is reserved for a fire-proof house.

On November 10, 1927, Dr. Daniel Morton, of St. Joseph, Mo., who has made a life long study of the Mortons and allied families, gave a large metal case containing all of his copies and notes from county records and numerous other sources. We have received from Judge Lyman Chalkley, all his notes and copies made for us in his well known volume of Valley records.

The greatest exhibition of portraits, illustrative of Virginia history, ever held in the United States and which will, probably never be equalled, was first brought before the committee on June 13, 1928. Mr. John Stewart Bryan stated that Messrs. George Cole Scott, Rosewell Page, Fairfax Harrison, Alexander W. Weddell and others, including Mr. Bryan himself, proposed to have an exhibition of colonial portraits to be held at "Virginia House", the home of Mr. Weddell. It was to be held in the spring of 1929, and our Committee was requested to

postpone any arrangements for moving into a part of Virginia House until after that date. The Portrait Committee desired to act under the auspices of the Society, but stated that they would bear all expenses and that any profits would be given to our Endowment Fund.

The plans for the exhibition of portraits, as the months passed, grew in magnitude and several postponements were necessary, until it was held in May, 1929. The success was far beyond what those who planned it dreamed of.

The Society, of course, lent a considerable number of original portraits, and these, like all similar loans, were cleaned and repaired without charge to us by an expert. Great collectors, museums, and other institutions lent portraits of inestimable value.

The exhibition was frequently noted in our Magazine and in one number was a long illustrated article treating of it. The memory of the beautiful house, having a door through which Queen Elizabeth once passed, an ancient minstrel's gallery and other fittings of a Tudor house, with the walls hung with the wonderful collection of portraits, is something that one who saw it can never forget.

On December 11, 1928, Mr. George Cole Scott offered to have the expert his committee had employed, clean and repair a number of portraits remaining in the Lee House at his expense. This generous act helped us greatly.

It became obvious during 1927 and 1928, that the portion of "Virginia House," which it was possible to give us, would not contain our library and manuscripts and a large part of our collections. Very many of these things were frequently needed by the staff at the "Lee House" and by students. A zealous member of the committee stated that he thought he could raise the funds for the erection of a fire-proof wing in our back yard to hold the library and manuscripts and asked that tentative plans be made and sent to him. After Mr. and Mrs. Weddell had found it necessary to change their plans in the way described, it was decided by the committee that instead of a wing to hold the library and manuscripts, a larger house

would have to be built at the rear of the "Lee House" to contain everything we owned.

Just as this plan, so long wished for, seemed about to become a fact, the financial disaster came, and put an end for the time of all hope of collecting the money needed.

Since that time our beloved Ex-President, E. V. Valentine, bequeathed $5,000.00, not to the Permanent Fund, but to "The Virginia Historical Society." The committee determined to make this bequest the nucleous of a building fund. $1,000.00 has recently been added to it by Mrs. Therese Study Porter, of Evanston, Illinois, and $100.00 by Miss Stone. Various members have made smaller contributions, carrying the fund above $6,100.00.

Another gift was made on October 10, 1929. W. G. Stanard stated to the committee that in accordance with the wishes of his late wife, Mary Newton Stanard, and his own, he was giving their library (734 volumes), manuscripts, and many pamphlets, some engravings and other pictures. Either by bequest, or gift during his life, his large collection of Virginia books, and several hundred other miscellaneous volumes, many relating to English and American history would be added. This collection is to be known as "The Mary Newton Stanard Memorial."

About the same time the Misses Talcott, daughters of that very distinguished officer, Col. T. M. R. Talcott, C. S. A., gave us a number of books and manuscripts which had belonged to their father. We have also some rare books given by their grandfather, Major Andrew Talcott, U. S. A.

In 1930 and for some time before, our house had become so crowded that we could hardly put another book in. Mr. John Stewart Bryan offered space in the top floor of the fire-proof News Leader building, a place well heated and ventilated, protected by a stout wire fence, reaching to the ceiling. We have placed several thousand more rarely used books there, and have also, through the kindness of Mr. George G. Gregory, President of the Guaranty Trust Company, and a member of our committee, put a large number of books in the lower room of

his bank, where its records are kept. Other portraits, pieces of furniture, silverware, etc., have been placed in this and other banks. We will continue removing books and newspapers not frequently in demand, to the News Leader building.

On November 20, 1930, our President, Edward V. Valentine, resigned, and died not long afterwards. This famous sculptor, as was the case with the Rev. Mr. Clarke, held Virginia and its history second only to his own profession, and perhaps before it. He had frequented our rooms when the Society was in the Athenaeum and was the last link connecting us with the revival of its activities in 1865-70. His love for the Society is shown, though it is only one of many instances, by his bequest already noted.

At the time of Capt. McCabe's death Mr. Valentine was in poor health, physically, though his mind and memory remained strong to the end. Mr. Valentine, himself, was uncertain as to his physical ability for the presidency. He presided at the annual meeting held October 6, 1922. In January, 1925, he was elected President; but as he was unable to attend, Judge Daniel Grinnan was chosen chairman of the Executive Committee. This officer, in the absence of the President, has practically all his power and responsibility. When Mr. Valentine resigned he was elected President Emeritus.

In 1930 Judge Daniel Grinnan was elected President and at the annual meeting, held June 4, 1931, was elected for a second time.

The writer knows that it would be utterly against the desire of the present incumbent of the presidency, if anything was said of him, as has been about his predecessors. But it is only justice to the Society for one who has long worked under Judge Grinnan, to say that during the period in which he was chairman and had all the responsibility of the office of President, without the honor, as well as since he has become President, he has been surpassed by none, from John Marshall down, in his intense love and labor for our organization. He has watched over the minutest details of the Society's work and been indefatigable in his efforts to aid its progress.

1931 has also been a year of gifts. On October 19, 1931, Mrs. T. C. Harris, Governor's Island, N. Y., began a series of beautiful gifts, chiefly of old and fine examples of women's and children's wearing apparel, though with many other articles of antiquarian value.

Every historical society has longed for a set of English county histories. These books are so costly as to be beyond our dreams; but during the spring and summer, Mr. T. Catesby Jones, of New York, informed us of his intention to give us such a set, as a memorial to his father, the late Walter Nelson Jones, of Petersburg. Mr. Jones selected the best editions and we now have 139 volumes, beautifully bound and illustrated, of all of the best English county histories. It is believed there is no such set south of Washington.

During the spring the sub-committee on the celebration of our centennial was at work and selected that distinguished historian and speaker, Dr. Charles M. Andrews, of Yale, to deliver the address. The meeting will be held on December 29th, in the Old Hall of the House of Delegates, where the Society was organized a hundred years ago. The sub-committee is still at work and is considering having a subscription dinner for the members of the Society and their guests on the night before or after the centennial celebration.

In June the Society took part in the ceremonies in St. Sepulchre's Church, London, commemorating the three hundredth anniversary of the death of Captain John Smith, who was buried in that church. The Society was represented by three of its members: Lord Fairfax, Mr. Arthur Graham Glasgow and Mr. Fairfax Harrison. A suitable floral tribute was sent. We have a full sized rubbing of the brass over Capt. Smith's tomb, given a few years ago by Mr. Jonathan Bryan, of Richmond.

In August and September, through the kind invitation of the trustees of the Valentine Museum, we exhibited there a large number of articles from our collections. It was only a selection; but in the beautiful rooms assigned to us, and with all objects arranged and shown under the direction of the curator

of the Museum, Miss McCormick, did great credit to this Society. We exhibited one hundred and fifty or more valuable manuscripts, from the date 1638 down, including signatures of almost all the governors and other prominent men of colonial interest. There were many unique papers relating to other subjects, and also a large and varied number of objects illustrating the life of Virginia people in many phases. We are greatly indebted to Miss McCormick's knowledge and good taste.

Our exhibit has been stored for a while, but will be replaced in the Museum during Christmas week, in honor of our centennial.

Our story is now brought to the present time. It has been poorly told; but it was difficult to make it much more than a chronicle. It, at least, contains notices of the matters of chief importance which have occurred during our one hundred years of life.

Our future depends to a very great extent on our having a large fire-proof building, as an annex, at the rear of the Lee House. We have reached a point where this is absolutely essential.

Our library and manuscripts cannot be properly placed and are difficult to examine. Our portraits and the other articles in our collections, most of which could never be duplicated, cannot be properly shown, and it is impossible for us to give the service we desire to the Society and the public.

Our present house is very substantial; but it is too crowded for proper work, and it is not fire-proof. We take every precaution against fire by having fire shutters, no electric lights and no furnace. The only fire in the house is in a Franklin stove in the front room on the first floor which serves as office and reading room. This fire goes out every night and no open lights are allowed above the first floor.

These precautions are doubtless a help in preventing internal fire; but they greatly affect the general use of the house. Much work which could be done in winter in the upper rooms, has to be postponed until spring.

In spite of these troubles we try to edit the magazine as if we were comfortably arranged, and manage to have all of the most important books and manuscripts close enough at hand to get them for our work or for students. It should be stated, however, that with an annex, with library and manuscripts arranged in exact order and with catalogues always accessible, the staff could do its work much more rapidly than it is able to do now.

This is a poor time to ask for money; but if any of our members or friends feel that they can help us, even in a small way, we shall be grateful for additions to the building fund.

If, at this trying time, any one should give to us, what otherwise he would give to the poor, it is certain the Society would be unanimous in saying, "Don't do it."

LIST OF OFFICERS* AND MEMBERS OF THE VIRGINIA HISTORICAL SOCIETY, 1831-1931.

PRESIDENTS

Marshall, John, Richmond, Va., 1831

Tucker, Henry St. George, University of Virginia, 1837

Rives, Wm. C., Albemarle Co., Va., 1848

Grigsby, Hugh Blair, Charlotte Co., Va., 1870

Stuart, Alexander H. H., Staunton, Va., 1881

Henry, William Wirt, Richmond, Va., 1891

Bryan, Joseph, Richmond, Va., 1892

McCabe, W. Gordon, Richmond, Va., 1903

Bryan, Jos., Richmond, Va., 1906

McCabe, W. Gordon, Richmond, Va., 1909

Valentine, Edward V., Richmond, Va., 1922 (acting President for some time before his election)

Grinnan, Daniel, Richmond, Va., 1930 (acting President and Chairman of Executive Committee for several years prior to election)

---

*The work of preparing a history of this Society and a list of its members, 1831-1931, has been an exceedingly laborious and complicated one. For each division of the work every line of the old minutes and other records of the Society had to be carefully examined, as well as much matter in print.

There are no minutes for the organizing meeting in 1831, but there are remaining contemporary accounts in newspapers and the "Southern Literary Messenger."

When the Society was trying to gather the scattered collections and records, after war and reconstruction, a sub-committee was appointed, in 1870, to do the work. This committee reported that the minutes for 1833-1838 (which we now have) remained, and that the minutes, after the revival in 1847, until 1853 had been kept by Mr. William Maxwell, on loose sheets of paper. The sub-committee collected these sheets and arranged them in order, in 1870; but they are now lost. The Society lost many things between 1870 and the time that we were given rooms in the Westmoreland Club. Mr. Brock never refers to them in his various writings in regard to the Society and Dr. Philip A. Bruce, Corresponding Secretary, who succeeded Mr. Brock and superintended the removal from the Club to the Lee House, never mentioned them to the writer, his successor, so it is probable they were lost in the troubled years immediately after 1870.

The minutes from 1853 to the present day are complete.

The membership list in the early days was not well kept, as the Executive (or Standing) Committee, called several times on the Secretary for such a list.

The older books are rather confusing. At one time a member ceased to be a member after the year for which he had paid expired, and he was re-elected when he paid his dues for the next year. Members also frequently dropped out and joined again, when their names reappear as new members. It is often difficult to ascertain, in such cases, whether this is a former member, or a different member with the same name.

We have followed as closely as possible the names as first entered and have made no change of initials or given no place of residence (not infrequently omitted in the beginning) unless we were absolutely certain.

There may be repetitions of the same name in the list; but in the main we believe it to be entirely correct. Most of the difficult and laborious work of compiling and arranging the list of officers and members was done by our Assistant Secretary and I wish to extend to her the thanks of the Committee and the Editor for the way in which this difficult task has been performed.

The names of officers and members of the executive committee during the blank period, 1847-1853, were obtained from Maxwell's "Virginia Historical Register."

Vice-Presidents

Cushing, Dr. Jonathan P., Hampden-Sydney, Va., 1831
Floyd, John, 1831
Clopton, John B., 1835
Maxwell, William, 1836
Campbell, David, 1837
Heath, Jas. E., Richmond, Va., 1847
McDowell, Hon. James, Richmond, Va., 1847
Macfarland, Wm. H., Richmond, Va., 1847
Mason, Hon. John Y., 1850
Mason, Hon. James M., 1851
Robertson, John, 1857
Green, Wm., Richmond, Va., 1870
Henry, Wm. Wirt, Richmond, Va., 1877
Corcoran, W. W., Washington, D. C., 1881
Robinson, Conway, Washington, D. C., 1882
Curry, Hon. J. L. M., Richmond, Va., 1884
Ellis, Thos. H., Richmond, Va., 1884
Palmer, Wm. P., Richmond, Va., 1891
Anderson, Archer, Richmond, Va., 1893
Bruce, Philip A., Richmond, Va., 1893
Newton, Virginius, Richmond, Va., 1896
Tyler, Dr. Lyon G., Williamsburg, Va., 1903
Curry, Dr. J. M. L., Richmond, Va., 1894
Valentine, Edward V., Richmond, Va., 1903
Bryan, John Stewart, Richmond, Va., 1930

Recording Secretaries

Heath, James E., Richmond, Va., 1831
Myers, Gustavus A., Richmond, Va., 1835
Johnston, Andrew, Richmond, Va., 1853
Robinson, Conway, Richmond, Va., 1856
Wellford, Beverley R., Jr., Richmond, Va., 1870
Barksdale, George A., Richmond, Va., 1872
Richardson, David C., Richmond, Va., 1893 and 1901
Traylor, Robert Lee, Richmond, Va., 1896
Robinson, Morgan P., Richmond, Va., 1928 (for several years before the death of Judge Richardson acted as Recording Secretary)

Treasurers

Robinson, Conway, Richmond, Va., 1831
Sheppard, Wm. P., Richmond, Va., 1835
Johnson, George N., Richmond, Va., 1837
Taylor, Jasquelin P., Richmond, Va., 1854
Barney, Dr. Charles G., Richmond, Va., 1860
Brooke, Robert T., Richmond, Va., 1870
Lancaster, Robert A., Jr., Richmond, Va., 1907

Corresponding Secretaries and Librarians

Clopton, John B., 1831 (also Recording Secretary)
Heath, James E., Richmond, Va., 1835
Maupin, Dr. Socrates, 1836
Maxwell, Wm., Richmond, Va., 1847 (also Recording Secretary)
Palmer, Dr. Wm. P., Richmond, Va., 1856
Grigsby, Hugh Blair, Charlotte Co., Va., 1857
Bagby, Dr. George W., Richmond, Va., 1859
Ellis, Thomas H., Richmond, Va., 1868
Wynne, Thos. H., Richmond, Va., 1870
Brock, R. Alonzo, Richmond, Va., 1875
Bruce, Philip A., Richmond, Va., 1892
Stanard, William G., Richmond, Va., 1898

Librarian

Richardson, Wm. H., 1831
(Librarian only)

Assistant Secretaries, 1892-1931

Mrs. Sally Nelson Robins, Miss Ann C. Bentley, Miss Margaret W. Weddell, Miss Carter Ingram, Miss Elizabeth Owen, Miss Rose Mordecai, Mrs. J. A. Johnston

Executive Committee

(At one time known as Standing Committee)

Anderson, Col. Archer, Richmond, Va., 1868
Anderson, Major. William A., Lexington, Va., 1911
Bacchus, Gurdon H., 1831
Barksdale, George A., Richmond, Va., 1875
Barney, Dr. Charles G., Richmond, Va., 1870
Baxter, Sidney L., 1836
Briggs, Dr. Robert, 1831
Brock, R. A., Richmond, Va., 1882
Brockenbrough, Dr. John, Richmond, Va., 1831
Brooke, Francis T., Richmond, Va., 1833
Brooke, Henry S., 1837
Brooke, R. T., Richmond, Va., 1882
Bruce, Philip A., Richmond, Va., 1893
Bryan, John Stewart, Richmond, Va., 1908
Bryan, Joseph, Richmond, Va., 1882

Cabell, H. Coalter, Richmond, Va., 1856
Cabell, James Alston, Richmond, Va., 1889
Carrington, Dr. Richard A., 1835
Cary, John B., Richmond, Va., 1896
Chamberlayne, Dr. Churchill G., Richmond, Va., 1931
Chandler, J. A. C., Richmond, Va., 1900
Chittenden, Wm. B., 1837
Christian, Bolivar, Staunton, Va., 1870
Clark, Rev. W. Meade, Richmond, Va., 1897
Cocoran, W. W., Washington, D. C., 1882
Cottrell, Orin L., Richmond, Va., 1884
Curry, Rev. J. L. M., Richmond, Va., 1870

Dabney, R. H., University of Va., 1893
Daniel, John Warwick, Lynchburg, Va., 1870

Eggleston, Dr. J. D., Hampden-Sydney, Va., 1931
Ellis, Thos. H., Richmond, Va., 1847
Floyd, John, Gov., 1831

Gaines, Richard H., Richmond, Va., 1892
Giles, Thomas T., 1837
Giles, Thomas B., 1837
Ginter, Lewis, Richmond, Va., 1888
Gordon, Armistead C., Staunton, Va., 1897
Green, Dr. Bennett Wood, Richmond, Va., 1891
Gregory, George C., Richmond, Va., 1928
Grigsby, Hugh Blair, Charlotte Co., Va., 1834
Grinnan, Judge Daniel, Richmond, Va., 1908

Harrison, Fairfax, Fauquier Co., Va., 1920
Heath, James E., Richmond, Va., 1833
Henneman, J. B., Hampden-Sydney, Va., 1893
Henry, Wm. Wirt, Charlotte Co., Va., 1870
Hughes, Robert M., Norfolk, Va., 1891
Hunton, Eppa, Jr., Richmond, Va., 1920

James, Edward Wilson, Norfolk, Va., 1896
Johnston, Andrew (Rec. Sect.), Richmond, Va., 1854

Keiley, Anthony M., Richmond, Va., 1870
Kent, Charles W., University of Va., 1894

Lancaster, R. A., Jr., Richmond, Va., 1906
Leake, J. Jordan, Richmond, Va., 1920
Leake, Judge W. J., Richmond, Va., 1906
Lee, Charles Carter, Powhatan Co., Va., 1847
Leigh, Benjamin Watkins, 1831
Lyons, James, Richmond, Va., 1896
Lyons, Judge William H., Richmond, Va., 1866

McCabe, W. Gordon, Richmond, Va., 1900
McGuire, Frank H., Richmond, Va., 1892
McGuire, Prof. Jno. P., Richmond, Va., 1903
McGuire, John P., Jr., Richmond, Va., 1908
Macfarland, Wm. H., Richmond, Va., 1837
Marye, Jno. L., Jr., Fredericksburg, Va., 1870
Massie, Dr. Thos., Nelson Co., Va., 1831
Maupin, Socrates, Richmond, Va., 1847
Maury, William A., Richmond, Va., 1868
Meredith, C. V., Richmond, Va., 1892
Meredith, Wyndham R., Richmond, Va., 1896
Minor, B. B., Richmond, Va., 1896
Mitchell, Prof. S. C., Richmond, Va., 1903
Morson, Arthur A., 1851
Munford, B. B., Richmond, Va., 1893
Myers, Gustavus A., Richmond, Va., 1831
Myers, John S., 1834

Newton, Virginius, Richmond, Va., 1893
Nicholas, Robert C., 1834

Ott, John, Richmond, Va., 1877

Page, Rosewell, Beaver Dam, Va., 1893
Page, Thomas Nelson, Richmond, Va., 1888
Palmer, Col. Wm. H., Richmond, Va., 1882
Palmer, Dr. Wm. P., Richmond, Va., 1870
Patteson, S. S. P., Richmond, Va., 1900
Pleasants, John H., 1834

Randolph, Rt. Rev. A. M., Norfolk, Va., 1906
Randolph, George W., Richmond, Va., 1853
Reynolds, Rowland, 1834
Richardson, Judge David C., Richmond, Va., 1886
Robinson, Conway, Richmond, Va., 1831
Robinson, Morgan P., Richmond, Va., 1914

Sands, Alexander H., Richmond, Va., 1926
Scott, George Cole, Richmond, Va., 1930
Shaw, Charles B., 1835
Sheppard, William P., Richmond, Va., 1831
Stanard, W. G., Richmond, Va., 1894
Stringfellow, Charles S., Petersburg, Va., 1870
Stuart, Alex. H. H., Staunton, Va., 1882
Swem, Earl G., Richmond, Va., 1918

Traylor, Robert Lee, Richmond, Va., 1893
Tucker, George, University of Va., 1831
Tunstall, Robert B., Richmond, Va., 1930
Tyler, Lyon Gardiner, Richmond, Va., 1888

Valentine, Edward Virginius, Richmond, Va., 1880
Valentine, E. P., Richmond, Va., 1893
Venable, E. C., Petersburg, Va., 1894
Venable, S. W., Richmond, Va., 1895

Weddell, Alexander Wilbourne, Richmond, Va., 1930
Wellford, Hon. B. R., Jr., Richmond, Va., 1875
Whitehead, John B., Norfolk, Va., 1882
Williams, E. Randolph, Richmond, Va., 1926
Williams, T. C., Richmond, Va., 1893
Wise, Barton H., Richmond, Va., 1895

Yonge, Samuel H., Richmond, Va., 1903

Honorary Members

Alexander, Rev. Archibald, D. D., Princeton, N. J., 1847
Alexander, James W., D. D., New York, N. Y., 1848
Allen, Hon. John J., Pres. Court of Appeals, 1852
Arber, Edward, F. S. A., Birmingham, Eng., 1882
Archer, Hon. William S., Amelia Co., Va., 1854
Arnold, Hon. Isaac N., Chicago, Ill., 1881

Balch, Thomas, Philadelphia, Pa., 1877
Baldwin, Hon. Briscoe G., Va., 1851
Bancroft, Hon. Geo., Charleston, 1852
Bates, Edward, Mo., 1849
Bayard, Hon. Thomas F., Ambassador Court St. James
Beresford-Hope, Hon. A. J., Eng., 1880
Borgan, Tunnis G., Brooklyn, N. Y., 1877
Brockenbrough, Dr. John, Bath, Va., 1849
Brooke, Hon. Francis T., Va., 1848
Brown, Alex, Norwood, Nelson Co., Va., 1878
Byrd, George H., New York, N. Y., 1881
Byrd, Harvey L., M. D., Baltimore, Md., 1883

Cabell, Nathaniel Francis, Warminster, Nelson Co., Va., 1881
Cabell, Hon. Wm. H., Va., 1849
Caldwell, Wm. Shakespeare, Washington, D. C., 1870
Calboun, Hon. John C., S. C., 1849
Campeau, T. R. E., Ottawa, Can., 1886
Campbell, Charles, Petersburg, Va., 1847
Campbell, Dugald Forbes, London, Eng., 1883
Chester, Col. Joseph, LL. D., London, Eng., 1878
Chittenden, Hon. John J., Kentucky, 1851
Clarke, Thos. B., New York, N. Y., 1929
Clay, Hon. Henry, Lexington, Ky., 1847
Cocke, Gen. John H., Fluvanna Co., Va., 1852
Colbun, Jeremiah, Boston, Mass., 1871
Coles, Hon. Edward, Philadelphia, Pa., 1849
Corcoran, John W., Washington, D. C., 1870
Corcoran, Wm. C., Washington, D. C., 1870
Corcoran, William W., Washington, D. C., 1870
Courtney, Hon. Wm. A., Charleston, S. C., 1885
Crittenden, John J., Ky., 1852
Custis, Hon. Geo. W. P., Arlington, D. C., 1852
Cutts, Richard D., 1870

Dinwiddie, Robert, London, Eng., 1883
Draper, Lyman C., Wisconsin, 1870

Eagle, Wm. H., Harrisburg, Pa., 1877
Eaton, Gen. John, Jr., Washington, D. C., 1876
Ellis, Thos. H., Chicago, Ill., 1870
Everett, Hon. Edward, Boston, Mass., 1852
Eyre, Hon. John, Northampton Co., Va., 1851

Gallaher, Hon. Albert, New York, N. Y., 1847
Galt, Matthew W., Washington, D. C., 1870
Gilbert, Jasper W., Brooklyn, N. Y., 1884
Gilmer, Hon. Geo. R., Georgia, 1851
Graham, Hon. Wm. A., North Carolina, 1833
Green, Samuel A., Boston, Mass., 1875
Grigsby, Hugh B., Charlotte Co., Va., 1849

Hall, Samuel Carter, London, Eng., 1881
Harrison, James P., Danville, Va., 1883
Hawks, Rev. Francis L., D. D., New York, N. Y., 1852
Henry, Hon. Joseph, Washington, D. C., 1876
Henry, Hon. Wm. Wirt, Richmond, Va., 1900
Heyward, Sherwood, Raleigh, N. C., 1883
Hogg, Charles E., Point Pleasant, W. Va., 1883
Horsford, Prof. E. W., Cambridge, Mass., 1891
Hough, T. T., Louisville, Ky., 1883
Hough, H. B., Louisville, Ky.
Howard, Joseph Jackson, London, Eng., 1876
Humphreys, Gen. A. A., Washington, D. C., 1876
Hunter, Hon. R. M. T., Essex Co., Va., 1853

Irving, Washington, New York, N. Y., 1848

Jeter, Rev. J. B., D. D., St. Louis, Mo., 1851
Johns, Rt. Rev. John, D. D., President Wm. & Mary College, 1852
Johnson, Chapman, Richmond, Va., 1848
Johnston, Hon. John W., Va., 1875
Johnston, Gen. Joseph E., 1879
Jones, Col. Charles C., Savannah, Ga., 1872
Jones, Col. Chas. C., Richmond, Va., 1875
Jones, Rev. John William, D. D., Richmond, Va., 1881
Jones, Joseph M., Washington, D. C., 1877
Jones, Gen. Walter, Washington, D. C., 1848
Joynes, Thomas R., Accomac, Va., 1853

Keane, Prof. A. H., London, Eng., 1889
Kennedy, John P., Baltimore, Md., 1849

Lafayette, Hon. George W., 1849
Laton, L. A. Huguet, Montreal, Can., 1880
Lawrence, Hon. Abbott, 1852
Lee, Prof. Richard Henry, Washington College, Pa., 1854
Lee, Gen. Robert E., Lexington, Va., 1870
Leigh, Benjamin Watkins, Richmond, Va., 1848
Leigh, Hon. William, Halifax Co., Va., 1854
Lerty, Warren S., Harrisonburg, Va., 1883
Lewis, M. M., Alexandria, Va., 1883
Logan, Gen. T. M., Richmond, Va., 1881
Lomax, Hon. John T., Va., 1851
Lorne, Marquis of, Ottawa, Can., 1883
Lossing, Benson S., Dover Plains, N. Y., 1882
Ludwig, Hermann E., New York, N. Y., 1847

Madison, James, Orange Co., Va., 1831
Manly, Rev. Basil, University of Ala., 1853
Martin, Chas. Wyckman, Leeds Castle, Eng., 1854
Maury, Lt. Matthew Fontaine, U. S. N., 1856
Mercer, Hon. Charles Fenton, 1849
Miller, Rev. Samuel, D. D., Princeton, N. J., 1847
Moore, Geo. H., New York, N. Y., 1870
McGuffey, Rev. William, University of Pa., 1853
Nicholson, Col. John P., Philadelphia, Pa., 1881

Osborn, Sir Stafford, Oxford, Eng., 1883

Palmer, Dr. William P., Richmond, Va., 1887
Patrickson, Col. John, Philadelphia, Pa.
Perry, Hon. Amos, Providence, R. I., 1881
Peyton, Col. John L., Eng., 1877
Preston, Hon. Wm. C., Columbia, S. C., 1847
Prescott, Wm. H., Mass., 1848

Robertson, Hon. John, Richmond, Va., 1854
Robinson, Miss Agnes C., Washington, D. C., 1924
Rice, Rev. Benj. H., Prince Edward Co., Va., 1853
Rogers, Rev. Charles, LL. D., 1880
Rogers, Prof. Wm. B., Boston, Mass., 1881
Rose, Hon. David Alexander, Quebec, Can., 1884
Ruffin, Hon. Thomas, North Carolina, 1848

Sackville-West, Hon. L. S., Washington, D. C., 1882
Sanisbury, W. Noel, London, Eng., 1871
Scott, Maj. Gen. Winfield, U. S. A., 1848
Searle, George W., Boston, Mass., 1883
Sherey, J. F., Washington, D. C., 1883
Short, Hon. Wm., Philadelphia, Pa., 1847
Shrigley, Jas., Pa., 1870
Slaughter, Rev. Philip, Petersburg, Va., 1849
Slemmer, M. H., London, Eng., 1871
Smith, Dr. John A., New York, N. Y., 1848
Smith, Rev. Wm. A., Pres. Randolph-Macon College, 1851
Soutter, James T., New York, N. Y., 1870

Sparks, Hon. Jarard, LL. D., Harvard University, 1851
Spotsford, Hon. A. R., Washington, D. C., 1882
Stevens, Henry F. S. A., London, Eng., 1882
Stewart, Mrs. John, Brook Hill, Va., 1893
Summers, Hon. George W., Kanawha, Va., 1853

Taylor, T. C., Bordeaux, Wyoming Territory, 1883
Tazewell, Hon. Littleton W., Norfolk, Va., 1847
Thompson, Jno. R., New York, N. Y., 1870
Thompson, Hon. Lucas P., Staunton, Va., 1853
Toner, Dr. Jos. M., Washington, D. C., 1877
Tucker, Hon. George, Philadelphia, Pa., 1847
Tucker, Hon. Jno. Randolph, 1879
Tyler, Hon. John, Charles City Co., Va., 1854
Tyler, Prof. Moses Colt, Cornell University, N. Y., 1897

Waddell, Joseph A., Staunton, Va., 1883
Walker, Gilbert C., Richmond, Va., 1871
Wallace, Jno. William, Philadelphia, Pa., 1870
Wallis, S. Teackle, Baltimore, Md., 1870
Washburne, Hon. E. B., Chicago, Ill., 1882
Watkins, Henry E., Halifax Co., Va., 1854
Watkins, Henry E., Prince Edward Co., Va., 1854
Wentworth, Hon. John, Chicago, Ill., 1881
Wheatland, Dr. Henry, Salem, Mass., 1880
Whitsill, Prof. W. H., Louisville, Ky., 1889
Whitaker, Rev. D. H., Louisville, Ky., 1889
Wilson, Rev. Samuel B., Prince Edward Co., Va., 1852
Winthrop, Hon. R. C., Boston, Mass., 1876
Withers, Hon. Robert E., Wytheville, Va., 1875
Woods, Micajah, Charlottesville, Va., 1893

Corresponding Members

Adams, Franklin G., Topeka, Kans., 1889
Allen, Hon. John J., 1853
Athill, Charles H., Herald's College, London, Eng., 1889

Bacon, Henry F., Bury St. Edmunds, Eng., 1882
Baird, Rev. Charles W., D. D., Rye, N. Y., 1882
Balch, Thomas, Philadelphia, Pa., 1877
Baldwin, C. C., Cleveland, O., 1882
Bancroft, Hon. George, New York, N. Y., 1853
Banks, Dr. Charles E., Chelsea, Mass., 1885
Barbee, Prof. W. T. W., Parkersburg, W. Va., 1889
Barber, Edwin Atlee, M. A., Philadelphia, Pa., 1886
Beedham, B., England, 1884
Blacker, Rev. Beaver, Stroud, Gloucester, Eng., 1881
Bradley, Rev. Caleb Davis, 1860

Breckenridge, W. C. P., Lexington, Ky., 1883
Brent, Wm., Alexandria, Va., 1847
Brown, John, Tuscaloosa, Ala., 1878
Brown, Samuel L. M., New York, N. Y.
Bruce, James C., Halifax, Va., 1849
Bryant, Hubbard Winslow, Portland, 1883
Bush, Dr. L. P., Wilmington, Del., 1875

Cabell, Nicholas Francis, Nelson Co., Va., 1854
Carrington, Gen. Henry B., U. S. A., 1881
Cary, Wilson Miles, Jr., Baltimore, Md., 1876
Chester, Col. Joseph L., London, Eng., 1875
Chittenden, L. E., New York, N. Y., 1876
Cohen, Joshua J., Baltimore, Md., 1857
Colburn, J., Boston, Mass., 1871

Courtney, Hon. Wm. A., Charleston, S. C., 1884
Craig, Isaac, Alleghany, Pa., 1883
Crane, Rev. Oliver, D. D., Morristown, N. J., 1881
Cregar, William Francis, Philadelphia, Pa., 1887
Custis, Hon. George W. P., Arlington, D. C., 1853
Cutts, Richard D., U. S. Coast Survey, 1870

Dabney, Rev. G. E., Washington College, Lexington, Va., 1849
Dalrymple, Rev. E. A., D. D., Baltimore, Md., 1875
Davis, Thomas C. G., St. Louis, Mo., 1876
Dawson, Henry B., New York, N. Y., 1880
Dean, Charles, Cambridge, Mass., 1870
Deane, John Ward, Boston, Mass., 1876
De Hass, Dr. Wills, Marshall Co., Va., 1852
Denham, Edward, New Bedford, Mass., 1880
De Peyster, Gen., New York, N. Y., 1893
Drake, Samuel Adams, Boston, Mass., 1884
Draper, Lyman C., Leverington, Pa., 1852

Egle, Dr. Wm. H., Harrisburg, Pa., 1877
Ellis, Col. Thomas H., Chicago, Ill., 1871
Elting, Frank M., Philadelphia, Pa., 1857
Everett, Hon. Edward, Boston, Mass., 1853

Fernow, Berthold, Albany, N. Y., 1882
Foote, Wm. Henry, D. D., Romney, Va., 1847
Force, Peter, Washington, D. C., 1847

Gardner, Rev. A. B., West Point Military Academy, N. Y., 1880
Gilman, M. D., Montpelier, Vt., 1878
Goode, G. Brown, Washington, D. C., 1880
Gordon, John M., Baltimore, Md., 1853
Graham, A. A., Columbus, O., 1886
Green, Dr. Lawrence A., 1875
Greenhow, Robert, Washington, D. C., 1847
Grigsby, Hugh B., Charlotte Co., Va., 1849

Hagan, H. H., St. Louis, Mo., 1876
Hardin, William, Savannah, Ga., 1878
Harris, J. Morrison, Baltimore, Md., 1852
Harrison, Dr. Lawrence F., Washington, D. C., 1875
Harrison, R. R., Richmond, Va., 1847
Hart, Charles Henry, Philadelphia, Pa., 1881
phia, Pa., 1881
Haven, Samuel F., Worcester, Mass., 1875
Hawks, Rev. Francis L., D. D., New York, N. Y., 1853
Hayden, Rev. Horace Edwin, Wilkes-Barre, Pa., 1877
Herbert, D. G., Galveston, Tex., 1878
Hinke, Prof. W. J., Auburn, N. Y., 1916
Hoadley, Charles J., Hartford, Conn., 1882
Hoes, Rev. R. R., U. S. N., New York, N. Y., 1889
Howard, Joseph Jackson, LL. D., London, Eng., 1876
Hoyt, Col. Albert H., Boston, Mass., 1875
Humphreys, Gen. A. A., Washington, D. C., 1876
Hurzfield, S. K., Philadelphia, Pa., 1879

Johnston, Edward W., Washington, D. C., 1848
Joynes, Thomas R., Accomac Co., Va., 1848
Judah, G. F., Spanish Town, Jamaica, 1886

Lawrence, Hon. Abbott, Boston, Mass., 1853
Lee, Gen. G. W. C., Lexington, Va., 1875
Lee, John W. M., Baltimore, Md., 1881
Leigh, Lt. Wm., U. S. N., 1849
Lewis, Prof. V. A., Winfield, W. Va., 1880
Lynch, Lt., U. S. N., 1849

Maury, Lt. M. F., Washington, D. C., 1849
Major, H. H., St. Louis, Mo., 1876
Mayer, Brantz, Philadelphia, Pa., 1853
Maxwell, Wm., Richmond, Va., 1848
Mercer, W. R., Dryleston, Pa., 1881
Minor, John, Fredericksburg, Va., 1848
Moon, Chas. B., New York, N. Y., 1875
Moore, George H., New York, N. Y., 1870
Morgan, H. H., St. Louis, Mo., 1876

Morris, Henry F., Springfield, Mass., 1882
Morris, J. H., Philadelphia, Pa., 1876
Morris, J. L., Philadelphia, Pa., 1876
McCabe, Rev. Jno. C., Middleton, Md., 1870
McCan, Rev. Jas. C., 1870
McDonald, Gen. James, Richmond, Va., 1876

Neill, Rev. Ed. B., Minneapolis, Minn., 1877

Paine, Robert Trant, Providence, R. I., 1871
Peet, Rev. Stephen D., Ashtabula, O., 1876
Pettigrew, James L., Charleston, 1853
Peyton, Col. John Lewis, England, 1876
Phillimore, W. P. W., Chancery Lane, London, 1882
Phillips, Henry, Jr., Philadelphia, Pa., 1875
Pierce, F. C., Rockford, Ill., 1882
Poilton, Wm., New York, N. Y., 1884

Randolph, Richard, 1848
Rauck, Prof. George W., Lexington, Ky., 1879
Rich, O., London, Eng., 1848
Richeson, Prof. Wm. West, Maysville, Ky., 1882
Raison, Samuel L. M., New York, N. Y., 1881
Robinson, Merit M., New Orleans, La., 1847
Rose, Josiah, Leigh, Lancashire, Eng., 1882
Ruffner, Henry, D. D., Lexington, Va., 1848

Scharf, Col. J. M., Baltimore, Md., 1876
Scull, G. D., Oxford, Eng., 1882
Shugley, James, Pa., 1890
Slaughter, Rev. Phillip, Fredericksburg, Va., 1847
Slemma, A., 1871
Smith, Rev. B. M., Staunton, Va., 1849
Snow, John, Tuscaloosa, Ala., 1879
Snowden, Yates, Charleston, S. C., 1879
Stevens, John Austin, New York, N. Y., 1879
Stone, Rev. E. A., Providence, R. I., 1879
Stone, Frederick D., Philadelphia, Pa., 1882

Stroud, N. A., Gloucester, Eng., 1880
Sully, Thomas, Philadelphia, Pa., 1853

Tazewell, John N., Norfolk, Va., 1849
Thompson, John R., New York, N. Y., 1870
Thwing, Prof. Ed. P., Brooklyn, N. Y., 1889
Toner, J. M., M. D., Washington, D. C., 1877

Walter, J. R., Wilmington, Del., 1876
Washington, Henry A., Westmoreland Co., Va., 1848
Watkins, Frank N., Prince Edward Co., Va., 1855
Wheeler, Col. John H., Washington, D. C., 1853
Whitehead, W. A., Newark, N. J., 1875
Williams, J. Fletcher, Minn., 1870
Winthrop, Robert C., Boston, Mass., 1876
Wise, Henry A., Accomac, Va., 1849
Wright, W. H. K., Plymouth, Eng., 1881

Zitus, Rev. R. Anson, Weymouth, Mass., 1879
Zoner, J. M., M. D., Washington, D. C., 1877

Life and Annual Members

Abbott, Dr. B. A., St. Louis, Mo., 1926
Abbott, P. C., Richmond, Va., 1928
Abney, John R., Shinnecock Hills, N. Y., 1905
Ackiss, A. Johnston, Norfolk, Va., 1926
Acklin, George W., Pittsburgh, Pa., 1912
Adams, Mrs. Anna M., Middleburg, Va., 1899
Adams, F. G., Topeka, Kans., 1893
Adams, Dr. Gilmer Speed, Louisville, Ky., 1900
Adams, H. Hampton, Mason, W. Va., 1898
Adams, Hugh White, Elizabeth, N. J., 1890
Adams, James Truslow, Bridghampton, N. Y., 1923
Adams, Miss Katherine K., Chicago, Ill., 1928
Adams, Mrs. Oscar C., Richmond, Va., 1924
Adams, Richard, Henrico, Va., 1831
Adams, R. H. T., Jr., Lynchburg, Va., 1920
Adams, Samuel, South Boston, Va., 1911
Adams, Walter, South Framingham, Mass., 1893
Adams, Wm. Newton, Richmond, Va., 1896
Adams, Mrs. W. F., Corinth, Miss., 1899
Adamson, Arthur L., Richmond, Va., 1921
Addison, E. B., Richmond, Va., 1881
Addison, W. Meade, Richmond, Va., 1921
Adkins, S. B., Richmond, Va., 1894
Aglar, Mrs. F. B., St. Louis, Mo., 1900
Aglionbly, Miss Jeannette, Charleston, W. Va., 1896
Ainslie, George A., Richmond, Va., 1888
Akers, M. L., Richmond, Va., 1894
Alberton, Samuel W., Chicago, Ill., 1901
Alexander, F. W., Oak Grove., Va., 1908
Alexander, Rev. H. C., Hampden-Sydney, Va., 1876
Alexander, Henry M., New York, N. Y., 1882
Alexander, John H., Virginia, 1889
Alexander, L. D., Washington, D. C., 1883
Alexander, L. D., New York, N. Y., 1895
Alexander, Dr. W. T., New York, N. Y., 1908
Alfriend, Thomas L., Richmond, Va., 1881
Alger, Gen. Rufus A., Detroit, Mich., 1893
Allen, E. W., Savannah, Ga., 1909
Allen, Herbert, F. M., Washington, D. C., 1911
Allen, Holmes, Richmond, Va., 1927
Allen, Jno. F., Richmond, Va., 1875
Allen, John Q., 1875
Allen, John J., Richmond, Va., 1875
Allen, Col. William, Owings Mill, Md., 1881
Allen, William H., Philadelphia, Pa., 1902
Allen, Mrs. W. H., Pittsburgh, Pa., 1902
Allen, Wm. T., Richmond, Va., 1882
Allen, W. Kinckle, Amherst, Va., 1921
Allison, J. W., Richmond, Va., 1881
Allison, James W., Richmond, Va., 1922
Allerton, Samuel W., Chicago, Ill., 1901
Alsop, Albert B., Richmond, Va., 1921
Ambler, Ben Mason, Parkersburg, W. Va., 1904
Ambler, Mrs. Beverley L., Amherst, Va., 1923
Ambler, Philip St. George, Richmond, Va., 1887
Ambler, Dr. Richard C., 1834
Ames, Mrs. Joseph S., Baltimore, Md., 1910
Ancell, Rev. B. L., Yangchow, China, 1915
Anderson, Archer, Richmond, Va., 1870
Anderson, Archer, Jr., Richmond, Va., 1921
Anderson, Dr. B. R., Colorado Springs, Col., 1897
Anderson, Gen. Charles A., Richmond, Va., 1893
Anderson, Charles C., Richmond, Va., 1914
Anderson, Gen. Charles J., Richmond, Va., 1921
Anderson, Gen. Chas. T., Richmond, Va., 1893

Anderson, Davis C., Cincinnati, Ohio, 1895
Anderson, Mrs. E. C., Greenville, Miss., 1899
Anderson, Edward L., Cincinnati, O., 1895
Anderson, Mrs. Frank W., Greenville, Miss., 1899
Anderson, Col. Geo. Wayne, Richmond, Va., 1895
Anderson, Mrs. Helen S. T., Lynchburg, Va., 1921
Anderson, Henry W., Richmond, Va., 1898
Anderson, James Blythe, Lexington, Va., 1895
Anderson, James H., Richmond, Va., 1921
Anderson, Jas. House, Columbus, O., 1894
Anderson, James S., Richmond, Va., 1893
Anderson, Jno. F. T., Richmond, Va., 1893
Anderson, John T., 1836
Anderson, Joseph R., Richmond, Va., 1848
Anderson, Gen. Joseph R., Richmond, Va., 1875
Anderson, Joseph R., Jr., Lee, Va., 1919
Anderson, Mrs. L. C., Bainbridge, O., 1920
Anderson, Mrs. Nils, Plainfield, N. J., 1923
Anderson, Miss Penelope Weddell, Richmond, Va., 1930
Anderson, Robert E., Richmond, Va., 1923
Anderson, Maj. Sam'l T. M., U. S. A., Erie Co., O., 1903
Anderson, Major-Gen. T. M., State Soldiers' Home, Erie Co., O., 1903
Anderson, Mrs. T. S., Owensboro, Ky., 1896
Anderson, Hon. Wm. A., Lexington, Va., 1893
Anderson, Mrs. W. B., Norton, Va., 1926
Andrews, A. B., Raleigh, N. C., 1904
Andrews, Mrs. Charles E., Boonville, Mo., 1907
Andrews, Prof. C. M., Baltimore, Md., 1908
Andrews, D. M., Lincoln, Ala., 1900
Andrews, Prof. D. R., Lynchburg, Va., 1926
Andrews, Garnett, Rossvill, Ga., 1916
Andrews, O., Baltimore, Md., 1891
Andrews, Wm. H., Jr., Columbus, O., 1905
Andre, Mrs. Robert, Atlanta, Ga., 1927
Andre, Mrs. R. L., Gainesville, Ga., 1901
Antick, Hampton, U. S. N., 1885
Antrim, Hugh, Richmond, Va., 1913
Antrim, J. Linwood, Richmond, Va., 1908
Antry, Jas. L., Corsicana, Tex., 1902
Apperson, J. L., Richmond, Va., 1860
Apperson, J. B., Richmond, Va., 1875
Archer, Alex. W., Richmond, Va., 1893
Archer, J. W., Richmond, Va., 1881
Archer, Robert, 1849
Archer, V. B., Parkersburg, W. Va., 1904
Ardery, Mrs. W. B., Paris, Ky., 1922
Aril, Bolton, Woonsocket, N. J., 1885
Armes, Miss Ethel, Greenwich, Conn., 1931
Armistead, Henry W., Little Rock, Ark., 1925
Armistead, Wilbur T., Richmond, Va., 1895
Armstrong, Mrs. A. S., Atlanta, Ga., 1928
Armstrong, Mrs. Mollie Towles, Bridgeport, Ky., 1900
Arnott, L. E., Richmond, Va., 1924
Arrington, Miss Mary J., Rocky Mount, N. C., 1930
Arthur, Miss Ellen Herndon, New York, N. Y., 1901
Ashton, Mrs. Martha E., Portsmouth, Va., 1928
Ashton, Rev. J. P., Oleant, N. Y., 1910
Ashton, Rev. J. W., Albany, N. Y., 1910
Aston, A. W., University of Virginia, 1899
Astor, A. W., Charlottesville, Va., 1899
Atchison, Dr. C. R., Nashville, Tenn., 1899
Atkins, Mrs. E. W. E., New York, N. Y., 1915
Atkins, Rev. J. Norton, Sewanee, Tenn., 1925
Atkinson, Jno. B., Easlington, Ky., 1894

Atkinson, Thomas, Lunenburg, Va., 1833
Atkinson, Thomas, Richmond, Va., 1881
Atkinson, Thomas, Jr., Richmond, Va., 1911
Atkinson, Thomas, The Plains, Va., 1927
Atkinson, Dr. Thomas P., 1833
Attkinson, W. B., Richmond, Va., 1928
Atwood, Lewis R., Louisville, Ky., 1917
August, Thos. P., Richmond, Va., 1860
Augustine, W. F., Boston, Mass., 1931
Avery, Dr. Elroy M., Cleveland, O., 1904
Axtell, Decatur, Richmond, Va., 1893
Ayres, J. M., White Sulphur Springs, W. Va., 1920
Ayres, Hon. Rufus A., Big Stone Gap, Va., 1894

Bagby, Mrs. Parke C., Richmond, Va., 1898
Bagwell, Mrs. William, St. Louis, Mo., 1912
Bacchus, G. H., Richmond, Va., 1831
Backus, O. P., Rochester, N. Y., 1930
Bahmer, Mrs. Malcolm Vernon, Leupp, Ariz., 1928
Bailey, D. F., Bristol, Va., 1895
Bailey, Mrs. Howard, St. Louis, Mo., 1922
Bailey, Samuel T., 1860
Bain, G. M., Jr., Norfolk, Va., 1881
Bain, Jas. G., Portsmouth, Va., 1883
Baird, Alvin V., Delaplaine, Va., 1920
Baker, Mrs. Benjamin Franklin, Richmond, Va., 1925
Baker, C. C., Azusa, Cal., 1913
Baker, F. N., Richmond, Va., 1860
Baker, Miss Gibbs L., Washington, D. C., 1913
Baker, Dr. Harry Burgwyn, Richmond, Va., 1929
Baker, Leander, Chicago, Ill., 1898
Baker, Rev. N. Addison, Richmond, Va., 1931
Baker, Mrs. N. Addison, Richmond, Va., 1931
Baker, R. H., Norfolk, Va., 1887
Baker, Mrs. R. M., Hampton, Va., 1905
Baker, T. Roberts, Rchmond, Va., 1881
Baldwin, Dudley, Cleveland, O., 1898
Baldwin, F. L., Los Angeles, Cal., 1926
Baldwin, Frank V., New York, N. Y., 1930
Baldwin, Robert F., Norfolk, Va., 1924
Ball, Mrs. David Haines, Mt. Vernon, N. Y., 1929
Ball, Mrs. F. E., Williamsburg, Va., 1930
Ball, Frederick H., Williamsburg, Va., 1930
Ball, James M., Jr., Richmond, Va., 1920
Ball, Miss Nancy Randolph, Washington, D. C., 1894
Ball, Richard McDiarmid, Taylorsville, Va., 1929
Ball, William Winslow, Jr., Maysville, Ky., 1921
Ballance, Capt. J. E., Peoria, Ill., 1900
Ballantine, T. R., Norfolk, Va., 1895
Ballard, N. H., Brunswick, Ga., 1908
Ballou, Ariel, Woonsocket, N. J., 1884
Ballou, Hosea Starr, Brookline, Mass., 1894
Ballou, Mrs. W. B., Richmond, Va., 1925
Banister, Rev. T. Lewis, New Hartford, Conn., 1893
Banister, Dr. Monroe, Amelia, Va., 1848
Banks, Dr. Charles E., Chelsea, Mass., 1885
Banks, Elbert A., New York, N. Y., 1887
Banks, Lines, 1831
Banta, Theodore M., New York, N. Y., 1895
Barbour, B. Johnson, Barboursville, Va., 1881
Barbour, John S., Culpeper, Va., 1904
Barbour, Mrs. W. F., Roanoke, Va.
Bard, John Lewis Ro., Hannibal, Mo., 1894
Barham, Dr. W. B., Newsoms, Va., 1915
Barksdale, George A., Richmond, Va., 1858
Barksdale, H. M., Wilmington, Dela., 1909
Barksdale, Dr. Randolph, 1858
Barksdale, Wm. J., Amelia, Va., 1848
Barnes, A. B., Charleston, W. Va., 1913
Barnett, Mrs. George, Washington, D. C., 1927
Barney, C. Gorham, M. D., Richmond, Va., 1860

Barnhill, Mrs. J. F., Indianapolis, Ind., 1923
Barnum, Mrs. George, Winchester, Va., 1918
Barr, F. T., Abingdon, Va., 1894
Barr, H. D., Anniston, Ala., 1905
Barraud, D. S., Noffolk, Va., 1883
Barras, Pope, Savannah, Ga., 1900
Barrett, Judge, Norris S., Philadelphia, Pa., 1909
Barret, Richard Aylett, St. Louis, Mo., 1896
Barrett, Mrs. Burwell S., Portsmouth, Va., 1926
Barrickman, W. C., Dellas, Tex., 1928
Barrow, Pope, Savannah, Ga., 1900
Barterley, W. R., Lawrence, Kans., 1912
Barton, Miss F. O., Boston, Mass., 1925
Barton, Col. G. L., Jr., Lexington, Va., 1921
Barton, Jas. H., Richmond, Va., 1893
Barton, Ro. T., Winchester, Va., 1886
Barton, Mrs. Robert T., Winchester, Va., 1921
Barton, Samuel L. M., New York, N. Y., 1881
Baskerville, Prof. Charles, New York, N. Y., 1906
Baskerville, H. E., 1860
Baskerville, H. E., Richmond, Va., 1865
Baskerville, H. E. C., Richmond, Va., 1885
Baskerville, H. M., Richmond, Va., 1920
Baskervill, P. H., Richmond, Va., 1908
Bassett, George W., Hanover Co., Va., 1833
Bassett, Prof. John S., Durham, N. C., 1895
Bates, Mrs. Horace S., North Middletown, Ky., 1916
Bates, Onward, Chicago, Ill., 1920
Bates, R. E., Richmond, Va., 1916
Bates, William O., Fort Worth, Tex., 1899
Bates, W. O., New York, N. Y., 1899
Battaile, Miss Estelle Conway, Pungoteague, Va., 1929
Batte, T. Roberts, Richmond, Va., 1881
Batten, A. J., Pickettstown, O.
Battle, Archibald J., Jr., Richmond, Va., 1930
Battle, George Gordon, New York, N. Y., 1917
Battle, Kemp L., Chapel Hill, N. C., 1883
Battle, Col. Wm. S., Roanoke, Va., 1920
Batts, R. L., Austin, Tex., 1923
Bauch, Charles, Richmond, Va., 1881
Baugeoisie, Mrs. A. C., St. Louis, Mo., 1912
Baughman, Dr. Greer, Richmond, Va., 1921
Bauler, Theo. U., New York, N. Y., 1895
Baxter, Sidney S., 1836
Baxter, Wm. H., Petersburg, Va., 1893
Baylor, Col. Geo., Charleston, W. Va., 1898
Baylis, Mrs. Mary, Richmond, Va., 1895
Baylor, Mrs. Jas. B., Clarkston, Va., 1895
Baylor, Capt. James B., Washington, D. C., 1921
Baylor, Mrs. Jno. B., Clarkton, Va., 1898
Bayne, Howard R., New York, N. Y., 1894
Bazile, Leon M., Richmond, Va., 1930
Beale, Mrs. Charles Willing, Arden, N. C., 1899
Beale, Cyrus W., Richmond, Va., 1928
Beale, Rev. Frank, Tappahannock, Va., 1894
Beale, Rev. George W., Halifax C. H., Va., 1881
Beale, Mrs. Horace, Parkersburg, Pa., 1899
Beale, Dr. James, Richmond, Va., 1831
Beasley, J. B., Richmond, Va., 1893
Beall, Mrs. H. A., Parkersburg, Pa., 1899
Beaman, Mrs. Nathaniel, Norfolk, Va., 1925
Beck, Eman L., Mexico City, Mexico, 1926
Becker, Mrs. B. T., Winchester, Ky., 1897
Beckett, John Temple, New York, N. Y., 1913
Beckwith, Thomas S., Petersburg, Va., 1894
Bedinger, Miss Danske, Shepherdstown, W. Va., 1909
Behon, J. H., 1852
Beirne, Andrew, Monroe Co., Va., 1831
Beirne, R. F., Richmond, Va., 1881

Beirne, Frances Foulke, Richmond, Va., 1911
Beir, George Lewis, New York, N. Y., 1893
Beirne, Richard F., Ashland, Va., 1921
Belin, F. Lamont, Washington, D. C., 1931
Bell, Jno. W., Richmond, Va., 1882
Bell, J. W., Abingdon, Va., 1921
Bell, Landon C., Asheville, N. C., 1912
Bell, Robert O., Richmond, Va., 1907
Belmont, August, New York, N. Y., 1905
Belt, Mrs. Elizabeth Talbot, Millen, Ga., 1903
Belvin, Preston, Richmond, Va., 1887
Benet, Maj. Gen. L. V., Washington, D. C., 1893
Benet, Mrs. S. V., 1893
Bennett, Robert R., Washington, D. C., 1915
Benney, James, Pittsburgh, Pa., 1893
Benson, Arthur F., Salem, Mass., 1893
Bentley, Mrs. J. E., McMinnville, Tenn., 1925
Berkeley, R. B., Farmville, Va., 1881
Bernard, F. F., Glendale, O., 1926
Berry, Mrs. Anne Duncan, Portsmouth, N. H., 1913
Bery, Mrs. C. D., Nashville, Tenn., 1916
Berry, Mrs. J. T., Dallas, Tex., 1908
Berry, Mrs. Margaret M., Washington, D. C., 1921
Berryman, Charlotte C., St. John, N. B., 1896
Berryman, Mrs. Clifford K., Washington, D. C., 1925
Berryman, J. W., Ashland, Kans., 1927
Best, A. W., Chicago, Ill., 1895
Best, Frank C., Chicago, Ill., 1895
Bethea, Mrs. Sarah B., Montgomery, Ala., 1902
Beveridge, Hon. Albert J., Dublin, N. H., 1913
Beveridge, Mrs. A. J., Beverley Farms, Mass., 1928
Beveridge, Miss Edith Carter, Richmond, Va., 1902
Beveridge, Frank D., Richmond, Va., 1922
Beveridge, Stephen T., Richmond, Va., 1922
Beverley, H. M., Topeka, Kans., 1896
Beverley, J. H. C., The Plains, Va., 1920
Beverley, R. Carter, Richmond, Va., 1920
Beverley, Col. Robt., The Plains, Va., 1884
Beverley, Robert S., 1896
Beverley, W. W., Richmond, Va., 1921
Bickers, Mrs. Betsy Taliaferro, Winchester, Ky., 1897
Biddle, Walter C. L., Philadelphia, Pa., 1883
Bidgood, George C., Richmond, Va., 1921
Bidgood, Col. J. V., Richmond, Va., 1899
Bien, Joseph H., New York, N. Y., 1893
Bigelow, L. G., Milwaukee, Wis., 1900
Billings, C. K., New York, N. Y., 1914
Billups, Celey, Norfolk, Va., 1904
Binney, James, Pittsburgh, Pa., 1893
Binswanger, Harry S., Richmond, Va., 1926
Bird, Hugh L., Williamsburg, Va., 1891
Bishop, Mrs. J. L., Selma, Ala., 1899
Bispham, James L., Philadelphia, 1881
Bivens, Mrs. Virginia Jeffery, Newport News, Va., 1923
Black, Dr. Harry, Williamsburg, Va., 1881
Blackburn, J. F., Harrisonburg, Va., 1925
Blackford, Chas. M., Lynchburg, Va., 1893
Blackledge, Mrs. Martha Allen, Caney, Kans., 1922
Blackley, James H., Staunton, Va., 1883
Blackstock, J. B., Springfield, Ill., 1899
Blackwell, Henry, New York, N. Y., 1899
Blackwell, Mrs. John Beatty, Oklahoma, 1915
Blackwell, Dr. Karl S., Richmond, Va., 1923
Blaine, Mrs. Emmons, Chicago, Ill., 1925
Blaine, Mrs. E. Robert, Cleveland, O., 1907
Blaine, Mrs. E. Robert, Covington, Ky., 1907
Blaine, James G., Washington, D. C., 1881

Blaine, Miss Mary, Louisville, Ky., 1930
Blaine, Randolph H., Louisville, Ky., 1922
Blair, A. Beirne, Richmond, Va., 1896
Blair, Adolphus, Richmond, Va., 1893
Blair, Dr. H., Richmond, Va., 1881
Blair, James H., Richmond, Va., 1881
Blair, John D., Richmond, Va., 1883
Blair, John H., Richmond, Va., 1881
Blair, Jos. M., Richmond, Va., 1883
Blair, Lewis H., Richmond, Va., 1881
Blair, Lewis H., Richmond, Va., 1893
Blair, Mrs. Lewis H., Richmond, Va., 1917
Blair, Miss Louisa Coleman, Richmond, Va., 1905
Blake, John B., 1872
Blake, Dr. John B., 1875
Blake, John J., Richmond, Va., 1921
Blake, Mrs. Joseph, Tarrytown, N. Y., 1924
Blakey, Angus R., Charlottesville, Va., 1881
Bland, John Randolph, III, Catonsville, Md., 1931
Bland, Richard L., Weston, W. Va., 1905
Bland, Robert L., Western, W. Va., 1905
Blankenbaker, R. Hanson, Madison, Va., 1931
Blankenbaker, Mrs. R. Hanson, Madison, Va., 1931
Blankenship, Dr. J. W., Berkeley, Cal., 1917
Blankenship, R. E., Jr., Richmond, Va., 1875
Blanton, Prof. L. H., Richmond, Ky., 1896
Blanton, L. M., Richmond, Va., 1892
Blanton, Litt., Richmond, Va., 1893
Blanton, S. M., Richmond, Va., 1893
Blanton, Dr. Wyndham Bolling, Richmond, Va., 1927
Bledsoe, Samuel T., Chicago, Ill., 1927
Bliss, Wm. Root, New York, N. Y., 1894
Block, Rev. Karl Morgan, Lynchburg, Va., 1920
Bloomberg, Harold S., Richmond, Va., 1921
Blow, A. A., Gloucester Co., Va., 1909
Blow, George P., La Salle, Ill., 1918
Blow, Lieut. Geo. C., U. S. N., Washington, D. C., 1897
Blow, Capt. W. W., U. S. A., Monteray, Cal., 1904
Boatwright, Miss Gertrude F. H., Roanoke, Va., 1910
Bocock, Hon. Thomas S., Lynchburg, Va., 1881
Bocock, Willis P., Buckingham, Va., 1887
Bocock, Prof. Willis H., Athens, Ga., 1894
Boddie, John T., Chicago, Ill., 1900
Bodeker, Augustus, Richmond, Va., 1875
Bodeker, Henry, Richmond, Va., 1881
Bodley, Temple, Louisville, Ky., 1911
Bohannon, D. W., 1875
Bohannan, Dr. Thomas, Louisville, Ky., 1895
Bohannon, Dr. W., Richmond, Va., 1875
Bohmer, Henry, Richmond, Va., 1881
Boisseau, P. H., Danville, Va., 1886
Boisseau, Sterling, Richmond, Va., 1905
Bolling, Archibald, 1857
Bolling, Blair, Richmond, Va., 1912
Bolling, C. E., Richmond, Va., 1914
Bolling, Miss Martha, Richmond, Va., 1928
Bolling, Philip, Buckingham Co., Va., 1831
Bolling, Powhatan, Richmond, Va., 1889
Bolling, Stanhope, Richmond, Va., 1898
Bolton, Channing M., Charlottesville, Va., 1911
Bond, Mrs. Walker McClure, Winchester, Va., 1922
Bondurant, Dr. Eugene D., Mobile, Ala., 1905
Bondurant, George Perkins, Birmingham, Ala., 1925
Bonham, Mrs. Virginia A., Austin, Tex., 1903
Booker, Henry, Richmond, Va., 1881
Booker, Mrs. Hunter R., Hampton, Va., 1908
Booker, Lewis, Richmond, Va., 1881
Booker, Mrs. R. M., Hampton, Va., 1905
Boos, Mrs. W. F., Boston, Mass., 1929
Booth, Dr. E. G., Carter's Grove, Va., 1891

Booth, Henry, Richmond, Va., 1881
Booth, Hon. P. C., Boston, Mass., 1889
Boothe, Gardner L., Alexandria, Va., 1920
Boobon, Edwin T., Luray, Va., 1886
Borchardt, W. O., Austinville, Va., 1922
Boreman, R. J. A., Parkersburg, W. Va., 1906
Borlman, R. J. A., Parkersburg, W. Va., 1906
Bornguin, F., Philadelphia, Pa., 1883
Bosher, Chas. G., Richmond, Va., 1893
Bosher, Charles G., Richmond, Va., 1921
Bosher, Chas. H., New York, N. Y., 1885
Bosher, Robert S., Richmond, Va., 1889
Bosher, Mrs. Robert S., Richmond, Va., 1909
Boswell, Mrs. T. Steptoe, Baltimore, Md., 1913
Bottom, Mrs. Peachey Walker, Hobart, Okla., 1921
Boulware, A. L., Richmond, Va., 1881
Boulware, A. S., Richmond, Va., 1881
Boulware, William, 1853
Bowdie, A. R., Plummersville, Ark., 1900
Bowe, Bruce, Richmond, Va., 1921
Bowe, Stuart, Richmond, Va., 1920
Bowen, Edwin W., Ashland, Va., 1931
Bowen, Mrs. R. T., Bluefield, W. Va., 1929
Bowers, John, Richmond, Va., 1875
Bowles, Miss Antoinette, Clifton Forge, Va., 1931
Bowles, Dr. A. R., Richmond, Va., 1922
Bowles, Mrs. Geo. Pendleton, Bar Harbor, Me., 1894
Bowles, Henry Lee, Denver, Colo., 1908
Bowles, Dr. S. J., New York, N. Y., 1902
Bowles, Mrs. Thomas, Richmond, Va., 1925
Bowling, Benjamin L., Urbana, Ill., 1913
Bowman, L. L., Greenville, Tex., 1926
Bowyer, Dr. C. B., Stonega, Va., 1920
Boyd, James W., Richmond, Va., 1910
Boyd, Miss Mary E. R., Waukesha, Wis., 1900
Boykin, Miss Anna B., Richmond, Va., 1916
Boykin, Edward C., Orange, N. J., 1920
Boykin, Francis M., Richmond, Va., 1881
Boykin, Mrs. Francis M., Richmond, Va., 1908
Boykin, Hamilton G., Richmond, Va., 1927
Boykin, Mrs. Salie Venable, Harrisburg, Pa., 1924
Boyle, Mrs. Jesse A., Davenport, Ia., 1903
Boyle, Mrs. Virginia Frazier, Memphis, Tenn., 1911
Brackett, Dr. Jeffrey R., Baltimore, Md., 1891
Bradford, Mrs. A. E. T., Norfolk, Va., 1894
Bradford, Mrs. A. W., Marmet, W. Va., 1901
Bradford, H. P., Cincinnati, O., 1893
Bradford, James C., Nashville, Tenn., 1908
Bradish, Wheaton, Richmond, Va., 1831
Bradlee, Rev. C. D., Boston, Mass., 1893
Bradley, Luke C., Richmond, Va., 1925
Bradshaw, Mrs. C. W., Greensboro, N. C., 1920
Bradshaw, Mrs. Rosena, Paducah, Ky., 1915
Brady, Joseph P., Richmond, Va., 1921
Brame, Miss Lucille, Richmond, Va., 1919
Branch, Charles, Richmond, Va., 1881
Branch, Miss Effie, Richmond, Va., 1929
Branch, Jno., Richmond, Va., 1875
Branch, John Kerr, Richmond, Va., 1915
Branch, J. P., Richmond, Va., 1881
Branch, M. C., Richmond, Va., 1922
Branch, Prof. Robt. G., 1836
Branch, Thomas, Richmond, Va., 1875
Brander, Lewis W., New York, N. Y., 1926
Brander, Rev. W. W., Richmond, Va., 1926
Brandt, Jackson, Richmond, Va., 1893
Brannon, James D., Charlottesville, Va., 1883
Bransford, Frederick, 1852
Bransford, Dr. John F., Bon Air, Va., 1889

Braxton, A. Caperton, Richmond, Va., 1910
Breeding, Miss Catherine Throckmorton, Philadelphia, Pa., 1910
Brent, Prof. Frank P., Onancock, Va., 1891
Brent, F. C., Pensacola, Fla., 1905
Brent, Judge George A., Louisville, Ky., 1925
Brent, Mrs. Henry M., Lima, Peru, 1905
Brent, Mrs. Lucy Lee, Parkersburg, W. Va., 1926
Brent, Judge Thomas H., Walla Walla, Wash., 1905
Briach, Willis H., Athens, Ga., 1894
Bridges, W. M., Richmond, Va., 1893
Briggs, David, Richmond, Va., 1831
Briggs, Dr. Robert, Richmond, Va., 1831
Bright, Harry R., Mt. Sterling, Ky., 1909
Bright, Mrs. Henry R., Mt. Sterling, Ky., 1909
Bright, Robert S., Philadelphia, Pa., 1917
Brinton, Howard Futhey, Philadelphia, Pa., 1917
Bristow, M. E., Richmond, Va., 1924
Brittain, Louis H., Englewood, N. J., 1904
Broadhead, Prof. G. C., Columbia, Mo., 1892
Broadhead, Jas. D., St. Louis, Mo., 1881
Broadnax, Wm. H., 1831
Brock, R. Alonzo, Richmond, Va., 1870
Brock, Robert Kincaid, Farmville, Va., 1926
Brockett, Albert D., Alexandria, Va., 1920
Brockett, Mrs. Albert Voyle, Alexandria, Va., 1897
Brockenbrough, Edward, Norfolk, Va., 1922
Brockenbrough, Dr. John, Richmond, Va., 1831
Brockenbrough, Mrs. Samuel, Suffolk, Va., 1924
Brockington, Mrs. C. E., Charleston, S. C., 1920
Brodhead, Lucas, Spring Station, Ky., 1883
Brodhead, Mrs. Lucas, Versailles, Ky., 1915
Brodlee, Rev. C. D., Boston, Mass., 1893
Brodnax, Dr. Benj. H., Broxberry, La., 1896
Brodnax, Mrs. M. L., New York, N. Y., 1898
Brodnax, Dr. John W., Richmond, Va., 1920
Brodnax, General William H., Dinwiddie Co., Va., 1833
Bronson, Dr. Henry, New Haven, Conn., 1893
Brooke, Francis T., 1833
Brooke, Geo. D., Baltimore, Md., 1912
Brooke, George D., Winchester, Va., 1912
Brooke, Henry L., 1836
Brooke, Jas. V., Warrenton, Va., 1894
Brooke, Judge James V., Cando, N. D., 1924
Brooke, Richard N., Washington, D. C., 1902
Brooke, Richard, Pittsburgh, Pa., 1912
Brooke, Robert, Pittsburgh, Pa., 1912
Brooke, Robert S., Augusta, Va., 1831
Brooke, Robert T., Birmingham, Ala., 1912
Brooke, S. S., Roanoke, Va., 1901
Brooke, Prof. St. George T., Morgantown, W. Va., 1901
Brooke, Dr. T. V., Sutherlin, Va., 1908
Brooks, Walter Fred, Worcester, Mass., 1894
Brooks, P. C., Boston, Mass., 1887
Brooks, Dr. Swepson J., Harmon, N. Y., 1902
Brothers, Col., Springfield, Ill., 1900
Brown, Alexander, Norwood, Nelson Co., Va., 1878
Brown, Dr. A. G., Jr., Richmond, Va., 1921
Brown, Eli H., Jr., Louisville, Ky., 1920
Brown, Judge James H., Charleston, W. Va., 1896
Brown, J. M. R., Leesburg, Va., 1907
Brown, J. Thompson, Richmond, Va., 1860
Brown, J. Thompson, Richmond, Va., 1882
Brown, Mrs. J. Thompson, Richmond, Va., 1910
Brown, J. Thompson, Arrington, Va., 1920

Brown, J. Thompson, Brierfield, Bedford Co., Va., 1894
Brown, Leo C., New Orleans, La., 1929
Brown, Leroy E., Richmond, Va., 1921
Brown, Mayo C., Lynchburg, Va., 1922
Brown, Mrs. Paul, St. Louis, Mo., 1929
Brown, Thos. L., Charleston, W. Va., 1890
Brown, Wallace F., Richmond, Va., 1914
Brown, W. G., Lexington, Va., 1889
Brown, Nelson M., Richmond, Va., 1922
Browning, J. A., Hopkinsville, Ky., 1931
Browning, T. S., Pocahontas, Va., 1893
Browning, J. W., Orange, Va., 1922
Bruce, Mrs. Albert C., Richmond, Va., 1904
Bruce, Charles, Charlotte Co., Va., 1893
Bruce, Mrs. Charles, Clarkton, Va., 1898
Bruce, C. M., Phoenix, Ariz., 1893
Bruce, Miss Ellen D., South Boston, Va., 1903
Bruce, Mrs. G. H., Danville, Va., 1904
Bruce, Horatio W., Louisville, Ky., 1893
Bruce, James, Halifax Co., Va., 1831
Bruce, Prof. Jas. A., Bryn-Mawr, Pa., 1892
Bruce, James C., 1849
Bruce, Malcolm, News Ferry, Va., 1925
Bruce, Mrs. Mary Howard, Baltimore, Md., 1910
Bruce, Morrell, Richmond, Va., 1880
Bruce, Philip A., Richmond, Va., 1891
Bruce, T. Seddon, Richmond, Va., 1892
Bruce, Wm. C., Baltimore, Md., 1893
Bryan, Miss Amanda Stewart, Richmond, Va., 1926
Bryan, C. B., Martinsville, Va., 1901
Bryan, Corbin Braxton, City Point, Va., 1924
Bryan, David Tennant, Richmond, Va., 1926
Bryan, George, Richmond, Va., 1915
Bryan, Jno. Randolph, Richmond, Va., 1886
Bryan, John Stewart, Richmond, Va., 1904
Bryan, Jonathan, Richmond, Va., 1904
Bryan, Joseph, Richmond, Va., 1875
Bryan, Mrs. Joseph, Richmond, Va., 1893
Bryan, J. St. Geo., Richmond, Va., 1904
Bryan, Lewis E., Harrimon, Texas, 1893
Bryan, Dr. Robert C., Richmond, Va., 1904
Bryan, St. George, T. C., Richmond, Va., 1908
Bryan, Thomas P., Richmond, Va., 1910
Bryant, C. W., Martinsville, Va., 1901
Bryant, H. W., Portland, Me., 1885
Bryant, Mrs. J. A., Houston, Texas, 1923
Bryant, Louis E., Harriman, Tenn.,
Bryant, Louis E., Harrimon, Tenn., 1893
Brydon, Rev. G. McLaren, Richmond, Va., 1930
Bryce, Archibald, Jr., Goochland Co., Va., 1831
Buchanan, Horace G. Richmond, Va., 1922
Buchanan, Genl. J. A., Upperville, Va., 1920
Buchanan, Hon. Jno. A., Abingdon, Va., 1893
Buchanan, John P., Marion, Va., 1921
Buchanan, Mrs. Lytle, Louisville, Ky., 1900
Buchanan, Wm. J., London, Eng., 1904
Buck, Gordon M. Pelham Manor, N. Y., 1927
Buck, J. H., New York City, N. Y., 1899
Buckley, Cornelius, Beloit, Wis., 1899
Bucklin, Wm., Paris, France, 1886
Buckner, Mrs. G. W. S. B., Reo P. O., Hart Co., Ky., 1894
Buckner, Dr. Leigh, Roanoke, Va., 1920
Burdette, F. L., Clarksburg, W. Va., 1900
Budlong, Mrs. M. J., Harford, Conn., 1904
Budwell, Wm., Richmond, Va., 1882
Buffington, Col. A. R., Rock Island, Ill., 1894
Buford, Col. A. S., Richmond, Va., 1877
Buford, E. P., Lawrenceville, Va., 1894
Buford, M. B., Kentucky, 1896
Buford, Mrs. M. B., Boston, Mass., 1896
Bukey, Mrs. J. S., Vienna, Va., 1904
Bullard, Mrs. B. F., Savannah, Ga., 1905

Bullett, J. F., Philadelphia, Pa., 1921
Bullington, R. McC., Bon Air, Va., 1930
Bullitt, F. W., Louisville, Ky., 1899
Bullitt, Dr. John C., Philadelphia, Pa., 1917
Bullitt, Thomas W., Louisville, Ky., 1899
Bullitt, Wm. C., Philadelphia, Pa., 1893
Bullitt, William Marshall, Louisville, Ky., 1915
Bullock, Talbot O., Parkersburg, W. Va., 1906
Bur, George Louis, New York, N. Y., 1893
Burch, A. Stuart, Washington, D. C., 1929
Burgess, Louis A., Richmond, Va., 1927
Burgess, Richard F., El Paso, Texas, 1895
Burke, E. A., Washington, D. C., 1928
Burke, Edmund J., Boston, Mass., 1923
Burke, N. V. T., Alexandria, Va., 1894
Burkett, Rev. H. R., St. Mary's, Ohio, 1930
Burnett, H. C., Richmond, Va., 1892
Burnett, Mrs. Charles R., Richmond, Va., 1929
Burnham, Mrs. Lucy F., Renich, Mo., 1895
Burnhill, J. F., Indianapolis, Ind., 1922
Burnside, Mrs. Samuel H., Wichita Falls, Texas, 1912
Burrows, Rev. J. L., Norfolk, Va., 1883
Burruss, Mrs. Nathaniel, Norfolk, Va., 1897
Burton, Dr. Martin, Richmond, Va., 1931
Burton, Robert, Richmond, Va., 1831
Burwell, Armistead, Charlotte, N. C., 1909
Burwell, D. S., Norfolk, Va., 1883
Burwell, Dandridge S., Norfolk, Va., 1903
Burwell, Mrs. Edward, Upperville, Va., 1930
Burwell, Eilbeck Mason, Brooklyn, N. Y., 1894
Burwell, George H., Clarke Co., Va., 1860
Burwell, P. L., Cumberland Co., Va., 1881
Burwell, P. S., Mt. Savage, Md., 1894
Burwell, William, 1882
Burwell, Judge Wm. A., Miami, Fla., 1929
Burwell, Wm. M., Bedford, Va., 1850
Burwell, Wm. P., Richmond, Va., 1870
Burwell, W. R., Charlotte, N. C., 1882
Bush, Dr. L. P., Wilmington, Del., 1876
Bushnell, David Ives, Jr., Washington, D. C., 1908
Butler, E. G., St. Louis, Mo., 1899
Butler, Hugh, Denver, Col., 1900
Butler, John Cosby, Rectorstown, Va., 1920
Button, Col. Joseph, Richmond, Va., 1923
Byrd, F. Otway, Deal, Va., 1924
Byrd, George H., New York, N. Y., 1881
Byrd, Dr. Harvey L., Baltimore, Md., 1883
Byrd, Richard Evelyn, Richmond, Va., 1923
Byrd, Samuel M., Cedartown, Ga., 1900
Byrd, William, New York, N. Y., 1924

Cabell, Col. Henry C., U. S. A., Seattle, Wash., 1913
Cabell, Henry Landon, Richmond, Va., 1921
Cabell, James Alston, Richmond, Va., 1889
Cabell, Joseph C., Nelson Co., Va., 1831
Cabell, Dr. J. L., Richmond, Va., 1875
Cabell, Col. Julian M., Washington, D. C., 1920
Cabell, Nathaniel Cabell, Nelson Co., Va., 1881
Cabell, Rev. P. B., Wilmington, Del., 1893
Cabell, Robert G., Richmond, Va., 1921
Cabell, Royal E., Richmond, Va., 1921
Cabell, Judge Wm. H., 1834
Cahill, Mrs. H. V., San Antonio, Tex., 1923
Caine, Paul, Louisville, Ky., 1886
Caine, Rev. R. L., Richmond, Va., 1893
Caldwell, Clifford D., Chicago, Ill., 1929
Caldwell, C. R., Staunton, Va.
Caldwell, Mrs. Ida, Beaumont, Texas, 1924
Caldwell, James E., Nashville, Tenn., 1921
Caldwell, Mrs. J. H., Atlanta, Ga., 1900
Caldwell, W. B. J., Loudoun, Va., 1831
Caldwell, Wm. Shakespeare, 1870
Call, George W., Richmond, Va., 1925

Call, Norman, Richmond, Va., 1921
Callahan, G. C., Philadelphia, Pa., 1893
Callaway, Fuller E., LaGrange, Ga., 1920
Calloway, Mrs. James D., Brielle, N. J., 1916
Calloway, Lt. William A., Camp Knox, Ky., 1931
Camack, Samuel H., Richmond, Va., 1881
Cameron, Alex., Richmond, Va., 1875
Cameron, Col. Beneham, Stagville, N. C., 1905
Cameron, Barton H., Gordonsville, Va., 1929
Cameron, George, Petersburg, Va., 1914
Cameron, G. R., Richmond, Va., 1898
Cameron, Miss Mary, Richmond, Va., 1916
Cameron, Mrs. Viola R., New York, N. Y., 1930
Cammack, C., Fluvanna Co., Va., 1877
Camp, W. A., Chattanooga, Tenn., 1895
Camp, William C., Richmond, Va., 1921
Camp, Mrs. William C., Richmond, Va., 1930
Camp, William S., Washington, D. C., 1920
Campbell, Mrs. A. A., Wytheville, Va., 1913
Campbell, Dugal Forbes, London, Eng., 1883
Campbell, Mrs. Elma, Port Byron, N. Y., 1898
Campbell, Mrs. James H., Grand Rapids, Mich., 1925
Campbell, T. E., Jr., Milford, Va., 1924
Campbell, Judge Preston W., Abingdon, Va., 1928
Campbell, R. K., Washington, D. C., 1915
Campe, Miss Frances McG., Pittsburgh, Pa., 1905
Cannon, Alphonse, Galveston, Tex., 1895
Cannon, Arthur M., Richmond, Va., 1921
Cannon, Ed. Y., Richmond, Va., 1881
Cannon, G. R., Richmond, Va., 1898
Cannon, Mrs. George Randolph, Richmond, Va., 1917
Cannon, James E., Richmond, Va., 1920
Caperton, Mrs. James, Richmond, Ky., 1916
Capps, Dr. C. P., Meherrin, Va., 1920
Capps, W. L., Washington, D. C., 1900
Cardwell, R. H., Richmond, Va., 1881
Cargill, Mrs. S. R., Mason City, Ia., 1904
Cargill, Mrs. J. T., Houston, Tex., 1909
Carlee, Mrs. Shelby Hammond, St. Louis, Mo., 1929
Carlin, C. C., Alexandria, Va., 1920
Carlisle, Calderon, Washington, D. C., 1893
Carmichael, Rev. Hartley, Richmond, Va., 1893
Carmichael, H. St. George T., Kyrock, Ky., 1928
Carothers, Mrs. W. H., Indianola, Miss., 1926
Carpenter, Franklin R., Deadwood, N. D., 1898
Carpenter, J. S., Pay Director, U. S. N., Boston, Mass., 1913
Carpenter, R. A., Richmond, Va., 1893
Carpenter, R. D., Richmond, Va., 1892
Carpenter, T. R., Deadwood, S. D., 1898
Carpenter, Maj. W. T., U. S. A., Fort Leavenworth, Kans., 1922
Carr, Brig.-Gen. C. C. C., U. S. A., Chicago, Ill., 1911
Carr, Clyde M., Lake Forest, Ill., 1920
Carr, H. C., Palo Alto, Cal., 1927
Carr, Frank Overton, Wichita, Kans., 1914
Carrington, Miss Ada B., Richmond, Va., 1894
Carrington, Col. C. C., Charlotte, Va., 1835
Carrington, Edward C., Baltimore, Md., 1916
Carrington, Eugene, Richmond, Va., 1893
Carrington, Isaac H., Richmond, Va., 1870
Carrington, J. H., Richmond, Va., 1875
Carrington, Peyton R., Richmond, Va., 1870
Carrington, Dr. Richard A., Richmond, Va., 1831
Carrington, R. N., Richmond, Va., 1875
Carrington, Richard W., Richmond, Va., 1920
Carrington, Tazewell M., Richmond, Va., 1921
Carrington, Mrs. Tazewell M., Jr., Richmond, Va., 1921
Carrington, W. E., Richmond, Va., 1875

Carrington, W. C., Richmond, Va., 1875
Carrington, W. Scott, Richmond, Va., 1893
Carroll, President, 1836
Carroll, Prof. Mitchell, Richmond College, Va., 1895
Carruth, Herbert Shaw, Boston, Mass., 1897
Carson, W. E., Riverton, Va., 1928
Carter, Hon. Bernard, Baltimore, Md., 1898
Carter, C. Shirley, Washington, D. C., 1898
Carter, Frank, Asheville, N. C., 1905
Carter, George L., Washington, D. C., 1924
Carter, Hill, Richmond, Va., 1875
Carter, Hill, Hanover Co., Va., 1907
Carter, Dr. H. R., New Orleans, La., 1898
Carter, Mrs. Jesse S., Colletsville, N. C., 1926
Carter, John Archer, Richmond, Va., 1929
Carter, John Ridgeley, London, Eng., 1898
Carter, John W., Martinsville, Va., 1902
Carter, Miss Mary C., Carter's Bridge, Va., 1923
Carter, Miss Mary D., Upperville, Va., 1928
Carter, Capt. R. B., Shirley, Va., 1880
Carter, Mrs. Ridgeley, London, Eng., 1898
Carter, Robert H., Richmond, Va., 1922
Carter, Capt. R. R., "Shirley", Va., 1880
Carter, Col. Robert W., Sabine Hall, Richmond Co., Va., 1858
Carter, W. H., Manquin, Va., 1882
Carter, W. J., Richmond, Va., 1931
Carter, Miss Sally Randolph, Carter's Bridge, Va., 1923
Carter, Spencer L., Richmond, Va., 1921
Carter, Th. H., Manquin, Va., 1882
Cartwright, J. A., Nashville, Tenn., 1895
Cartwright, Mrs. S. A. Brooke, Washington, D. C., 1910
Caruthers, Thos. P., Newport, Ky., 1894
Carvin, Mrs. James Pryor, Covington, Ky., 1903
Cary, Alfred S., Richmond, Va., 1921
Cary, Archibald, Richmond, Va., 1909
Cary, Mrs. Austin P., Dallas, Tex., 1896
Cary, Hunsdon, Richmond, Va., 1921
Cary, John B., Richmond, Va., 1896
Cary, Col. Miles, Richmond, Va., 1893
Cary, R. M., Pensacola, Fla., 1922
Cary, T. Archibald, Richmond, Va., 1909
Cary, Wilson Miles, Jr., Baltimore, Md., 1875
Cary, Wilson Miles, Richmond, Va., 1882
Cary, Wilson M., Baltimore, Md., 1920
Carey, Wm., 1834
Casey, Prof. Jos. J., New York, N. Y., 1891
Cash, Mrs. W. Lee, Bristol, Va., 1916
Caskie, James, Richmond, Va., 1921
Caskie, James R., Lynchburg, Va., 1921
Cassell, Mrs. Julius F. F., Staunton, Va., 1924
Cassell, M. B., Wytheville, Va., 1913
Cassett, Capt. W. R., Nashville, Tenn.
Catlett, Mrs. Richard H., Staunton, Va., 1914
Catlin, E. A., Richmond, Va., 1893
Cottrell, O. L., Richmond, Va., 1875
Causey, Beverley D., St. Augustine, Fla., 1931
Causey, W. B., Chicago, Ill., 1926
Cauthorne, L. D., Jr., Richmond, Va., 1881
Cecil, Dr. Russell, Richmond, Va., 1907
Chalkley, John W., Big Stone Gap, Va., 1920
Chalkley, Judge Lyman, Lexington, Ky., 1922
Chalkley, O. H., Richmond, Va., 1881
Chalmers, J. F., Richmond, Va., 1898
Chamberlain, Willson, San Diego, Cal., 1931
Chamberlayne, Churchill G., Richmond, Va., 1909
Chamberlayne, John Hampdon, Richmond, Va., 1881
Chamblue, John, Richmond, Va., 1893
Chandler, Mrs. Amelia Rives, Cobham, Va., 1894 (now Princess Troubetskoy)
Chandler, John A., Norfolk, Va., 1831

Chandler, Hon. J. A. C., Richmond, Va., 1901
Chandler, R. G., Chicago, Ill., 1911
Chandler, Walter T., Chicago, Ill., 1902
Chaney, Rev. G. L., Boston, Mass., 1892
Channey, Mrs. Agnes C., Montgomery, Pa., 1896
Channing, Prof. Edward, Cambridge, Mass., 1893
Chapin, Wm. E., Atlanta, Ga., 1922
Chapman, Arthur E., Richmond, Va., 1929
Chapman, Mrs. C. C., Smithfield, Va., 1927
Chapman, Mrs. L. L., Smithfield, Va., 1927
Chapman, Dr. W. A., Cedartown, Ga., 1900
Chappalear, George Warren, Harrisonburg, Va., 1929
Chappell, Philip E., Kansas City, Mo., 1894
Chase, W. T., Chase's Wharf, Va., 1893
Chew, Phileman, St. Louis, Mo., 1902
Chelf, Mrs. T. W., Dumbarton, Va., 1923
Chichester, Mrs. Charles T., Nuttsville, Va., 1931
Chichester, C. M., Richmond, Va., 1928
Childers, Col. Gracy, Clarksville, Tenn., 1894
Childrey, Frank K., Richmond, Va., 1893
Childrey, Jno. K., Richmond, Va., 1893
Childrey, Mrs. John K., Richmond, Va., 1895
Childs, J. Rives, Jerusalem, Palestine, 1924
Childs, Mrs. J. W., Lynchburg, Va., 1924
Chilton, H. P., New York, N. Y., 1905
Chilton, Robert S., Jr., Toronto, Canada, 1905
Chilton, W. B., Washington, D. C., 1905
Chinn, Mrs. James M., Frankfort, Ky., 1897
Chipley, Hunt, Atlanta, Ga., 1903
Chisholm, W. Garnett, New York, N. Y., 1927
Chittenden, Wm. B., Richmond, Va., 1836
Christian, Andrew D., Richmond, Va., 1927
Christian, A. H., Richmond, Va., 1892
Christian, Bolivar, Staunton, Va., 1870
Christian, C. D., Richmond, Va., 1881
Christian, C. D., Richmond, Va., 1881
Christian, E. D., Richmond, Va., 1922
Christian Judge Frank P., Lynchburg, Va., 1921
Christian, L. W., Richmond, Va., 1893
Christian, Judge Geo. L., Richmond, Va., 1893
Christian, James B., Baltimore, Md., 1896
Christian, John W., 1875
Christian, Jos., Richmond, Va., 1883
Christian, Stuart G., Richmond, Va., 1921
Christian, M. W., Richmond, Va.
Christian, Walter, Richmond, Va., 1899
Churchill, Charles S., Roanoke, Va., 1921
Clack, M. H., Clarksville, Tenn., 1893
Claiborne, Hamilton Cabell, London, Eng., 1921
Claiborne, Herbert A., Richmond, Va., 1833
Claiborne, Herbert A., Richmond, Va., 1875
Claiborne, H. A., Richmond, Va., 1881
Claiborne, Herbert A., Richmond, Va., 1921
Claiborne, Mrs. Herbert A., Richmond, Va., 1902
Clemmer, Mrs. J. Frank, Staunton, Va., 1922
Claiborne, Jno. H., Richmond, Va., 1860
Claiborne, John H., Petersburg, Va., 1881
Claiborne, Dr. J. H., New York, N. Y., 1915
Claiborne, Walter B., Richmond, Va., 1926
Claiborne, Rev. W. S., Sewanee, Tenn., 1919
Clark, Clanna H., Philadelphia, Pa., 1893
Clark, F. B., Ottawa, Ia., 1899
Clark, Mrs. Ira P., New Orleans, La., 1927
Clark, Mrs. James M., Pittsburgh, Pa., 1902
Clark, Rev. John, 1849
Clark, Wm. Hancock, New York, N. Y., 1908

Clark, Mrs. Wm. Hancock, New York, N. Y., 1908
Clark, Mrs. Wm., Jr., Bernardsville, N. J., 1921
Clark, Rev. Wm. M., Richmond, Va., 1897
Clark, W. Welch, Danville, Va., 1914
Clarke, A. B., Richmond, Va., 1887
Clarke, Arthur B., Richmond, Va., 1921
Clarke, Clarence H., Philadelphia, Pa., 1893
Clarke, Mrs. Edward H., New York, N. Y., 1906
Clarke, Miss Ethel Courtney, Richmond, Va., 1928
Clarke, F. B., Ottawa, Ia., 1899
Clarke, G. Harvey, Richmond, Va., 1896
Clarke, Mrs. G. Harvey, Richmond, Va., 1918
Clarke, Mrs. Jas. M., Pittsburgh, Pa., 1902
Clarke, Gen. Jno. S., Auburn, N. Y., 1883
Clarke, Col. Maxwell T., Richmond, Va., 1881
Clarke, M. H., Clarksville, Tenn., 1893
Clarke, P. N., Louisville, Ky., 1894
Clarke, Rev. Wm. M., Richmond, Va., 1896
Clayton, Joseph Culbertson, Brooklyn, N. Y., 1911
Clemens, Mrs. Helen I., St. Louis, Mo., 1898
Clement, Lieut. Harry C., Fort Leavenworth, Kans., 1897
Clement, Miss Mary R., Selma, Va., 1924
Clement, Mrs. Nathaniel E., Chatham, Va., 1903
Clemmer, Mrs. J. Frank, Staunton, Va., 1922
Clift, James M., Richmond, Va., 1929
Clopton, Dr. Malvern B., St. Louis, Mo., 1931
Clopton, Mrs. Virginia Marshall, Washington, D. C., 1926
Clyde, W. P., New York, N. Y., 1881
Cobb, Mrs. Estelle Land, Wollaston, Mass., 1931
Cobb, Wm. H., Elkins, W. Va., 1910
Cochran, John L., Charlottesville, Va., 1883
Cocke, Dr. Charles, 1834
Cocke, Charles Curtis, Richmond, Va., 1928
Cocke, C. F., Roanoke, Va., 1928
Cocke, Prof. Chas. H., Columbus, Miss., 1893
Cocke, Chas. L., Staunton, Va., 1883
Cocke, Chas. Pollard, New Orleans, La., 1902
Cocke, Edmund R., Jr., Washington, D. C., 1928
Cocke, Jas. B., Louisville, Ky., 1897
Cocke, Jas. H., Lambert, Tenn., 1897
Cocke, Gen. John H., Fluvanna Co., Va., 1831
Cocke, Mrs. J. Guthrie, Russellville, Ky., 1899
Cocke, Lucien H., Roanoke, Va., 1919
Cocke, Philip St. George, Powhatan Court House, Va., 1847
Cocke, Preston, Richmond, Va., 1893
Cocke, Wm. Archer, Sanford, Fla., 1886
Cocke, Dr. W. Irby, Port Washington, N. Y., 1899
Cocke, Gen. William H., Lexington, Va., 1925
Cocke, W. Ronald, Jr., Richmond, Va., 1924
Cockrell, T. L., Alexandria, Va., 1896
Coffin, Chas. P., Brookline, Mass., 1909
Cohan, A. H., 1836
Cohen, Charles J., Philadelphia, Pa., 1923
Cohen, Edward, Richmond, Va., 1880
Cohen, Mrs. Edward, Washington, D. C., 1920
Coit, Rev. H. A., Concord, N. H., 1894
Coke, Jno. A., Richmond, Va., 1875
Coke, John A., Jr., Richmond, Va., 1920
Coke, J. Guthrie, Russellville, Ky., 1899
Cole, Mrs. H. C., Monroe, La., 1929
Cole, Dr. H. W., Danville, Va., 1891
Cole, J. Edward, Norfolk, Va., 1904
Cole, Judge Redmond S., Tulsa, Okla., 1925
Coleman, Algernon, Chicago, Ill., 1926
Coleman, Aylett H., Roanoke, Va., 1917
Coleman, Dr. Benjamin, 1834
Coleman, Charles W., Jr., Williamsburg, Va., 1893
Coleman, Judge C. W., Portsmouth, Va., 1927
Coleman, Daniel, Norfolk, Va., 1927

Coleman, George P., Williamsburg, Va., 1923
Coleman, J. T., Lynchburg, Va., 1920
Coleman, Dr. R. T., Richmond, Va., 1881
Coles, Mrs. F. B., Pittsburgh, Pa., 1899
Coles, Peyton S., Estouteville, Va., 1883
Coles, Mrs. T. B., Brooklyn, N. Y., 1899
Coles, Mrs. Tucker Skipwith, London, Eng., 1931
Collier, Barron, New York, N. Y., 1927
Collier, W. Armistead, Memphis, Tenn., 1886
Collins, J. Taylor, Bowling Green, Va., 1924
Collins, H. O., Los Angeles, Cal., 1894
Collins, Capt. W. C., Hillsboro, N. C., 1928
Colston, Edward, 1833
Colston, Edward, Cincinnati, O., 1893
Colston, Frederick M., Baltimore, Md., 1897
Colt, Rev. H. A., Concord, N. H., 1894
Comer, Miss E. T., Millhaven, Ga., 1926
Compton, Key, Baltimore, Md., 1920
Compton, Dr. R. F., Charlottesville, Va., 1920
Conner, Judge H. S., Wilson, N. C., 1918
Conner, Mrs. Villeroy R., New Albany, Ind., 1930
Conrad, Col. Bryan, Winchester, Va., 1930
Conrad, Geo. N., Harrisonburg, Va., 1902
Conrad, William S., Stillwater, Minn., 1900
Constant, L. Victor, New York, N. Y., 1893
Constant, R. S., Tarrytown, N. Y., 1899
Conway, Miss M. Vivian, San Diego, Cal., 1929
Conway, Dr. Valentine Y., 1837
Conway, ———, Fredericksburg, Va., 1849
Conyers, C. B., Brunswick, Ga., 1921
Cook, Dr. Elizabeth, New York, N. Y., 1929
Cook, George E., Richmond, Va., 1898
Cook, Dr. G. Wythe, Washington, D. C., 1899
Cook, Huestis P., Richmond, Va., 1907
Cook, Miss Mary Elvira, Columbus, Ga., 1912
Cook, Roy B., Charleston, W. Va., 1921
Cooke, Geo. E., Richmond, Va., 1898
Cooke, Mrs. James P., Concord, N. C., 1914
Cooke, John Esten, 1860
Cooke, Jno. H., Richmond, Va., 1902
Coolidge, Archibald Cary, Cambridge, Mass., 1899
Coolidge, Harold J., Boston, Mass., 1931
Cooper, Henry O'B., Washington, D. C., 1920
Cooper, Mrs. T. L., Clarence, Mo., 1925
Cooper, Wade H., Washington, D. C., 1930
Cootes, Col. Harry N., U. S. A., Fort Meyer, Va., 1920
Cootes, Mrs. Harry N., Richmond, Va., 1929
Corbett, Mrs. L. G., Greenville, S. C., 1912
Corbin, Mrs. John W., Baltimore, Md., Md., 1923
Corbin, Richard Beverley, New York, N. Y., 1914
Corbin, Richard W., Paris, France, 1902
Corbin, Mrs. Richard W., Newport, R. I., 1922
Corbin, Mrs. Wm. Liggon, Philadelphia, Pa., 1912
Corbitt, James H., Suffolk, Va., 1920
Corcoran, William W., Washington, D. C., 1870
Cormack, Mrs. Adelaide B., Beverley Hills, Cal., 1930
Cormick, Samuel H., Richmond, Va., 1881
Cotten, Bruce, Baltimore, Md., 1918
Cottrell, J. E., Richmond, Va., 1893
Cottrell, James L., Richmond, Va., 1893
Cottrell, Jas. S., Richmond, Va., 1893
Cottrell, O. L., Richmond, Va., 1875
Cottrell, Samuel S., Richmond, Va., 1881
Coulling, Miss Mary Willis, Farmville, Va., 1910
Courtney, A. R., Richmond, Va., 1875
Courtney, Wm. A., Charleston, S. C., 1885
Courtney, Mrs. Wm. Howard, Louisville, Ky., 1926

Couty, Norman M., Louisville, Ky., 1923
Covington, G. M., Jr., Russellville, Ky., 1925
Cowardin, Jas. A., Richmond, Va., 1860
Cowles, Dr. Edward S., New York, N. Y., 1926
Cowles, Mrs. Mollie, Bridgeport, Ky., 1900
Cox, Edwin P., Richmond, Va., 1894
Cox, Henry, Henrico Co., Va., 1875
Cox, Mrs. L. B., Chicago, Ill., 1898
Cox, Mrs. Mary B., Chicago, Ill., 1925
Cox, Miss Minnie, Richmond, Va., 1898
Cox, Richard, New York, N. Y., 1898
Cox, R. L., Buffalo, N. Y., 1898
Cox, Gen. Wm. R., Penola, N. C., 1919
Coxe, Brinton, Philadelphia, Pa., 1883
Coxe, Joseph W., Roanoke, Va., 1920
Cozzens, Frederick B., Chicago, Ill., 1916
Craig, Isaac, Allegheny, Pa, 1883
Craig, Mrs. Laura R., Dillon, S. C., 1916
Craig, Mrs. R. S., Mexico City, Mexico, 1910
Craighill, Gen. W. P., Charles Town, W. Va., 1901
Craik, C. E., Louisville, Ky., 1894
Crane, Mrs. Ellen Bruce, Roxbury, Va., 1923
Crane, Oscar, Sr., Richmond, Va., 1898
Crane, Mrs. R. E., Boston, Mass., 1911
Crawford, Miss Anne Somerville, Athens, Ga., 1924
Crawford, Dr. Joel, Yale, Va., 1920
Crawford, Mrs. M. H., Shepherdstown, W. Va., 1921
Cregar, Francis E., Philadelphia, Pa., 1883
Crenshaw, E. A., Philadelphia, Pa., 1883
Crenshaw, E. A., Philadelphia, Pa., 1883
Crenshaw, J. R., 1860
Crenshaw, L. S., Richmond, Va., 1875
Crenshaw, L. D., Jr., Richmond, Va., 1881
Crenshaw, M. Millson, Washington, D. C., 1898
Crenshaw, S. D., Richmond, Va., 1885
Crenshaw, Wm. A., Richmond, Va., 1921
Cridlin, W. B., Richmond, Va., 1909
Crim, John W. H., New York, N. Y., 1925
Crittenden, W. L., Stigles, Okla., 1910
Croasdaile, Mrs. Richard, Canton, O., 1909
Crockett, Mrs. John, Wytheville, Va., 1931
Crockett, R. H., Franklin, Tenn., 1915
Crockett, Mrs. Sidneq S., Nashville, Tenn., 1922
Crocker, J. L., Portsmouth, Va., 1883
Crockford, Mrs. J. Tebbs, Richmond, Va., 1930
Crooks, Harold F., Ploesti, Roumania, 1927
Cropper, Jno., New York, N. Y., 1885
Crouch, F. Nicholls, Baltimore, Md., 1889
Crozer, Wm. Armstrong, Philadelphia, Pa., 1899
Cruger, Francis, Philadelphia, Pa., 1883
Crump, Beverly T., Richmond, Va., 1893
Crump, Edward, Jr., Pittsburgh, Pa., 1928
Crump, Edward C., Richmond, Va., 1893
Crump, Edward T., Richmond, Va., 1892
Crump, Jas. D., Richmond, Va., 1884
Crump, Mrs. James D., Richmond, Va., 1929
Crump, Malcolm H., Bowling Green, Ky., 1920
Crump, Robert S., Richmond, Va., 1922
Crump, W. W., Richmond, Va., 1875
Crupper, Joseph L., Norfolk, Va., 1930
Crutchfield, E. M., Richmond, Va., 1921
Cullen, E. G., Totten, Warren Co., Va., 1903
Cullen, L. W., Totten, Warren Co., Va., 1903
Culleton, Leo, London, Eng., 1906
Cullingworth, J. N., Richmond, Va., 1892
Cullingworth, Wm. H., Richmond, Va., 1892
Cummings, Dr. Hugh S., Angel Island, Cal., 1905
Cunningham, F. W., Richmond, Va., 1893
Cunningham, Mrs. Jennie M., Shelbyville, Ky., 1921
Cunningham, Richard E., Richmond, Va., 1920

Cunningham, R. H., Henderson, Ky., 1896
Cunningham, William E., 1833
Curry, Duncan, Staunton, Va., 1921
Curry, Rev. J. L. M., Richmond, Va., 1870
Curry, Manly B., St. Paul, Minn., 1887
Curtis, Dr. Henry, 1833
Curtis, H. W., Knoxville, Tenn., 1894
Curtis, Mrs. H. W., Knoxville, Tenn., 1894
Cushing, Pres. J. P., Hampden-Sydney, Va., 1831
Cussins, Capt. Jno., Glen Allen, Va., 1893
Cutchings, Bryan, Yorktown, Va., 1924
Cutchins, John A., Richmond, Va., 1921
Cutchins, Capt. Sol, Richmond, Va., 1893
Cutright, W. B., Buchanan, W. Va., 1907
Cutshaw, W. E., Richmond, Va., 1890
Cutts, Trent R., Houston, Tex., 1895

Dabney, Dr. Charles W., Bronxville, N. Y., 1930
Dabney, Prof. R. H., Bloomington, Ind., 1889
Dabney, Mrs. Thomas Todd, Richmond, Va., 1898
Dabney, Dr. W. C., Charlottesville, Va., 1883
Dabney, Dr. William M., Baltimore, Md., 1911
Dabney, William Pope, Powhatan Co., Va., 1881
Dahl, Mrs. Mollie E., Gallatin, Mo., 1914
Daingerfield, Francis Lee, Alexandria, Va., 1910
Dale, Chalmers, New York, N. Y., 1895
Dalrymple, E. A., D. D., Baltimore, Md.
Dame, Miss Mary Cushing, Richmond, Va., 1926
Dames, E. C., Cincinnati, O., 1888
Dames, Wm. G., New York, N. Y., 1882
Dana, Edmund L., Wilkes-Barre, Pa., 1883
Dance, Mrs. Frederick Cameron, Norfolk, Va., 1931
Dance, Mrs. Russell, Corinth, Miss., 1916
Dandridge, Mrs. Danske Bedinger, Shepherdstown, W. Va., 1909
Dandridge, Miss Mary E., Cincinnati, O., 1895
Dane, Professor, 1836
Danforth, Elliott, New York, N. Y., 1900
Danforth, Henry D., Richmond, Va., 1875
Danforth, John B., Richmond, Va., 1875
Danforth, Thomas B., Richmond, Va., 1875
Dangerfield, Elliott, New York, N. Y., 1903
Dangerfield, Elliott, Alexandria, Va., Va., 1910
Daingerfield, Frances Lee, Alexandria, Va., 1910
Daniel, Ernest H., Washington, D. C., 1929
Daniel, J. M., Richmond, Va., 1875
Daniel, Jno. Warwick, Lynchburg, Va., 1870
Daniel, J. R. V., Richmond, Va., 1893
Daniel, Peter V., Jr., 1855
Daniel, P. V., Jr., Richmond, Va., 1881
Daniel, R. T., Richmond, Va., 1837
Daniel, Robert Williams, New York, N. Y., 1926
Daniel, Mrs. Robert Williams, New York, N. Y., 1926
Daniel, Dr. Wm. E., Atlantic City, N. J., 1921
Darling, C. W., Utica, N. Y., 1884
Darling, Mrs. Frank W., Hampton, Va., 1907
Darlington, Wm. W., Pittsburgh, Pa., 1883
Darneal, Miss Lulie S., Alameda, Cal., 1896
Dart, Joseph A., Richmond, Va., 1926
Daspit, Mrs. Harry, New Orleans, La., 1905
Daugherty, Wm. G., Baltimore, Md., 1899
Davenport, Charles, Richmond, Va., 1893
Davenport, Gideon A., Richmond, Va., 1881
Davenport, H. D., Richmond, Va., 1875
Davenport, Isaac, Jr., Richmond, Va., 1860
Davenport, Isaac, Jr., Richmond, Va., 1881

Davidson, G. G., Albany, N. Y., 1885
Davidson, G. G., Richmond, Va., 1885
Davie, Pascal, Petersburg, Va., 1893
Davie, Preston, New York, N. Y., 1924
Davies, A. D., Richmond, Va., 1898
Davies, H. Thornton, Manassas, Va., 1920
Davies, S. D., Richmond, Va., 1898
Davies, Wm. B., New York, N. Y., 1882
Davies, Wm. G., New York, N. Y., 1882
Davis, Arthur Kyle, Petersburg, Va., 1919
Davis, Creed H., Richmond, Va., 1882
Davis, C. L., Fayette, Miss., 1924
Davis, D. D., Richmond, Va., 1884
Davis, D. O., Richmond, Va., 1884
Davis, Mrs. E. P., Columbia, S. C., 1918
Davis, Frederick L., Washington, D. C., 1904
Davis, Mrs. Ira F., Huntington, W. Va., 1924
Davis, Hon. J. Bancroft, Washington, D. C., 1893
Davis, J. Lee, Richmond, Va., 1921
Davis, Pascal, Petersburg, Va., 1893
Davis, Dr. R. A., Newport News, Va., 1926
Davis, Samuel M., Minneapolis, Minn., 1899
Davis, S. N., 1875
Davis, T. T., Cincinnati, O., 1929
Davis, W. Creed, Richmond, Va., 1927
Davis, Hon. Westmoreland, Richmond, Va., 1920
Davis, Wm. G., New York, N. Y., 1882
Davis, W. O., Gainesville, Tex., 1916
Davis, Mrs. Rufus C., Evanston, Ill., 1926
Day, Col. C. L., Smithfield, Va., 1893
Day, Miss Georgie Wayne, New York, N. Y., 1930
Day, N. B., New York, N. Y., 1897
Dear, Dr. Brock McGeorge, Bronxville, N. Y., 1928
Deas, Dr. William Allan, Richmond, Va., 1910
Deats, H. E., Flemington, N. J., 1893
Decker, Omar S., Pittsburgh, Pa., 1926
de la Hunt, John James, Cannelton, Ind., 1893
Delano, E. Carter, Warsaw, Va., 1923
Denby, Edwin H., New York, N. Y., 1922
Denham, Mrs. Harry Bartlett, Washington, D. C., 1922
Denman, H. B., Washington, D. C., 1893
Dennis, Mrs. Harry, Salisbury, Md., 1917
Dennis, Judge J. Upshur, Baltimore, Md., 1893
Denny, Prof. George H., Charlottesville, Va., 1893
Denoon, Daniel, Richmond, Va., 1887
Denoon, Harry L., Richmond, Va., 1921
Denson, C. B., Raleigh, N. C., 1915
De Peyster, Gen. J. Watts, New York, N. Y., 1893
de Peles, F. A., New York, N. Y., 1923
des Cognets, Mrs. Anna R., Lexington, Ky., 1896
Detrick, Miss Lillie, Baltimore, Md., 1921
Devine, Mrs. Olive French, San Antonio, Tex., 1926
Dew, Prof. Thomas R., Williamsburg, Va., 1833
Dew, Thomas R., Richmond, Va., 1921
Devitt, Jno. E., Portland, Me., 1893
De Witt, Thomas H., 1835
Dibrell, Dr. J. A., Little Rock, Ark., 1898
Dickerman, G. S., New Haven, Conn., 1898
Dickerson, J. S., Jr., Richmond, Va., 1892
Dickerson, Jos. E., Richmond, Va., 1885
Dickey, Judge Lyle R., Honolulu, H. T., 1907
Dickinson, A. B., Richmond, Va., 1921
Dickinson, Col. A. G., New York, N. Y., 1893
Dickinson, G. S., New Haven, Conn., 1898
Dickinson, Col. M. G., New York, N. Y., 1893
Dietrick, Thomas P., Richmond, Va., 1930
Dietz, August, Richmond, Va., 1930
Diggs, Gaius W., Richmond, Va., 1923
Diggs, Judge J. Singleton, Lynchburg, Va., 1893
Dillard, Judge George L., Bluefield, Va., 1926
Dillard, Dr. James H., Charlottesville, Va., 1918

Dillon, James H., Prince Edward Co., Va., 1836
Dimmick, Jesse, Williamsburg, Va., 1930
Dimmock, M. J., Richmond, Va., 1888
Dingledine, Prof. Raymond C., Harrisonburg, Va., 1922
Dinwiddie, Robert, New York, N. Y., 1882
Disdale, Mrs. G. M., Tuscumbra, Ala., 1908
Dismukes, P. S., Columbus, Ga., 1898
Disney, Col. James T., Richmond, Va., 1926
Dixon, Dr. Charles W., Gould, Ark., 1925
Dixon, Mrs. Constance Maynard, Alameda, Cal., 1894
Dixon, H. S., Fresno, Cal., 1883
Dobie, Major Armistead, University, Va., 1921
Dobie, Louis T., Richmond, Va., 1904
Dobbs, Miss N. W., High Point, N. C., 1928
Dold, Dr. Wm. E., New York, N. Y., 1904
Donally, Mrs. Miriam W., Charleston, W. Va., 1899
Doneghy, Mrs. John T., Macon, Mo., 1918
Donigan, Mrs. R. W., Louisville, Ky., 1905
Donnan, Allen, Richmond, Va., 1893
Dooley, James H., Richmond, Va., 1875
Doolittle, Mrs. William W., Pasadena, Cal., 1915
Doran, Joseph T., Philadelphia, Pa., 1896
Doremus, Mrs. C. A., New York, N. Y., 1896
Doughtie, Mrs. R. T., Helena, Ark., 1921
Doughtry, Mrs. Howard W., Amherst, Mass., 1927
Douglas, Miss Sallie Hume, Honolulu, H. T., 1924
Dove, Jas. H., Richmond, Va., 1875
Dove, John, M. D., Richmond, Va., 1860
Dove, Samuel E., Richmond, Va., 1860
Downing, Geo. C., Frankfort, Ky., 1913
Downing, Mrs. H. H., Front Royal, Va., 1920
Downman, R. H., New Orleans, La., 1902
Doyle, John A., Crickhowell, Pendamen, Eng., 1898
Doyle, John T., Menlo Park, Col., 1894
Drake, Nicholas, Richmond, Va., 1922
Drake, Sam'l Adams, Boston, Mass., 1884
Draper, Mrs. James R., Oxford, Ala., 1905
Draper, Mrs. J. A., Wilmington, Del., 1924
Drew, James, Topeka, Kans., 1897
Drewry, Clay, Richmond, Va., 1893
Drewry, F. H., Clifton Forge, Va., 1926
Drewry, Hon. P. H., Petersburg, Va., 1918
Drewry, W. S., Richmond, Va., 1921
Drexel, Mrs. John R., Jr., New York, N. Y., 1926
Driscoll, Mrs. Owen E., Charlottesville, Va., 1915
Dromgoole, George C., Brunswick Co., Va., 1831
Druien, Mrs. James L., Bardstown, Ky., 1919
Drybread, Mrs. I. J., Franklin, Ind., 1923
Drysdale, Duncan, Lynchburg, Va., 1921
Dudley, T. U., Richmond, Va., 1882
Dunbar, John B., Bloomfield, N. J., 1885
Duncan, Mrs. John Christie, Pelham Manor, N. Y., 1931
Duke, Frank W., Richmond, Va., 1920
Duke, R. T. W., Charlottesville, Va., 1882
Duke, Mrs. Thomas T., Richmond, Va., 1923
Duke, W. R., Charlottesville, Va., 1928
Dulaney, Benj. L., Washington, D. C., 1920
Dulaney, Hal G., Alexandria, Va., 1882
Dulaney, Col. R. H., Upperville, Va., 1881
Dulaney, Col. R. H., Welbourne, Loudoun Co., Va., 1905
Dulany, W. H., Jr., St. Louis, Mo., 1922
Dunbar, Jno. B., Bloomfield, N. J., 1884
Dunham, John C., 1870
Dunham, Wm. C., Richmond, Va., 1870
Dunlop, Boutwell, Washington, D. C., 1904
Dunlop, James, Richmond, Va., 1875

Dunlop, John, 1875
Dun, James, Topeka, Kans., 1897
Dunn, Mrs. Elizabeth Ridley, Richmond, Va., 1923
Dunn, Dr. John, Richmond, Va., 1893
Dunn, Rev. Joseph B., Richmond, Va., 1921
Dunn, Thomas Branch, Halifax, Va., 1929
Dupont, Henry A., Wilmington, Del., 1893
Dupuy, Rev. B. H., Davis, W. Va., 1905
Dupuy, Charles L. C., New Orleans, La., 1886
Dupuy, Miss Lucy J., Austin, Tex., 1886
Dupuy, P. E., Richmond, Va., 1881
Durant, John, Paris, France, 1889
Durham, John C., Richmond, Va., 1870
Durrett, Rev. T., Louisville, Ky., 1883
Duval, Miss Maria Pendleton, Staunton, Va., 1912
Du Val, Robert C., Jr., Richmond, Va., 1927
Dwight, Dr. E. W., Boston, Mass., 1911
Dwight, Henry Griswold, Washington, D. C., 1926

Eagon, Robert E., Dallas, Tex., 1916
Earle, Abel Morse, Brooklyn, N. Y., 1896
Early, Rev. John, 1833
Early, Miss Molly J., Lynchburg, Va., 1897
Earnest, Joseph B., Lexington, Ky., 1914
Easley, John C., Richmond, Va., 1899
East, John P., New York, N. Y., 1902
Eaton, David W., Oak Grove, Va., 1928
Eaton, Geo. G., Washington, D. C., 1893
Eberle, Mrs. Edward W., Washington, D. C., 1923
Echols, Gen. Jno., Louisville, Ky., 1884
Eckenrode, Dr. H. J., Richmond, Va., 1906
Edmonds, Richard H., Baltimore, Md., 1899
Edmunds, H. L., St. Louis, Mo., 1894
Edmunds, James E., Lynchburg, Va., 1920
Edsall, Thomas H., Colorado Springs, Col., 894
Edwards, G. F., Portsmouth, Va., 1896
Edwards, Mrs. Lewis, Tuxedo, N. Y., 1899
Edwards, Leroy S., Richmond, Va., 1875
Edwards, Thomas H., West Point, Va., 1900
Edwards, Rev. Tyron, Detroit, Mich., 1893
Eggleston, Dr. Edward, Richmond, Va., 1908
Eggleston, Dr. Edward, Joshua's Rock, N. Y., 1897
Eggleston, J. C., Franklin, Tenn., 1901
Eggleston, Dr. J. D., Worsham, Va., 1903
Egle, Dr. S. V. H., Harrisburg, Pa., 1899
Eggleston, Tucker C., Richmond, Va., 1894
Eggleston, Dr. W. G., Hampden-Sydney, Va., 1882
Eldridge, Benjamin R., Richmond, Va., 1929
Eliot, Mrs. Ellsworth, New York, N. Y., 1926
Elkins, S. B., Washington, D. C., 1898
Elmore, Mrs. F. H., Montgomery, Ala., 1927
Elting, Frank M., Philadelphia, Pa., 1857
Ely, Mrs. John H., Cincinnati, O., 1899
Ellegood, Mrs. J. Atkins, Ventnor, N. J., 1930
Ellegood, Dr. J. Atkinson, Wilmington, Del., 1920
Ellerson, H. Watkins, Richmond, Va., 1921
Ellett, Jno. S., Richmond, Va., 1883
Ellett, John S., Richmond, Va., 1906
Ellett, Miss Virginia R., Richmond, Va., 1908
Ellinger, Wm., Fox Island, Mo., 1894
Elliott, Harrison G., Norfolk, Va., 1882
Elliott, Mrs. Randolph S., Germantown, Pa., 1901
Elliott, Warner G., Norfolk, Va., 1882
Ellis, Andrew J., Ashland, Va., 1921
Ellis, Charles, Richmond, Va., 1836
Ellis, Charles, Richmond, Va., 1875
Ellis, Frampton E., Atlanta, Ga., 1928
Ellis, Powhatan, Richmond, Va., 1899
Ellis, T. H., Richmond, Va., 1837

Ellis, Wade H., Washington, D. C., 1912
Ellis, William A., Florence, Ala., 1916
Ellyson, Hon. J. Taylor, Richmond, Va., 1892
Embrey, Judge Alvin T., Fredericksburg, Va., 1914
Emmett, Prof., 1833
Empie, Adam., Wilmington, N. C., 1912
Empie, Mrs. Adam, Washington, D. C., 1912
Endicott, Hon. Wm. C., Salem, Mass., 1893
Engel, Rev. Otto, Norwalk, Wis., 1913
English, Mrs. Wm. H., Indianapolis, Ind., 1899
English, W. H., Indianapolis, Ind., 1893
English, W. O., Richmond, Va., 1881
Epes, Hon. Louis, Blackstone, Va., 1926
Eppes, Miss Emily H., City Point, Va., 1896
Eskridge, Dr. R. J., Chicago, Ill., 1900
Eskridge, Lt. Col. R. J., Salt Lake City, Utah, 1900
Eskridge, R. L., Seattle, Wash., 1910
Eskridge, R. O., Seattle, Wash., 1910
Etz, D. Edwin H., Washington, D. C., 1926
Eubank, Jno. L., Richmond, Va., 1875
Eubank, Thos. L., 1875
Eustis, William Corcoran, Leesburg, Va., 1904
Eustis, Mrs. William C., Washington, D. C., 1928
Evans, Miss Catherine, Richmond, Va., 1918
Evans, Dudley, New York, N. Y., 1906
Evans, Mrs. James E., Muldon, Miss., 1925
Evans, J. D., Philadelphia, Pa., 1905
Evans, Mrs. Letty Pate, Hot Springs, Va., 1926
Evans, Lorenzo S., Richmond, Va., 1927
Evans, Capt. Nelson P., Portsmouth, O., 1902
Evans, Richard J., New Orleans, La., 1901
Evans, Robert Wilson, New York, N. Y., 1930
Evans, Thos. J., Richmond, Va., 1875
Evans, Walton White, New Rochelle, N. Y., 1883
Ewing, A. E., Grand Rapids, Mich., 1900
Ewell, Col. B. S., Williamsburg, Va., 1881
Ewell, Judge John C., Millenbeck, Va., 1894
Exall, Henry, Richmond, Va., 1881
Eyre, John, Northampton Co., Va., 1848
Ezle, Dr. W. H., Washington, D. C., 1899

Fagan, Capt. Louis E., U. S. M., Quantico, Va., 1926
Fagg, John H. S., Boston, Mass., 1883
Failing, Miss Henrietta E., Portland, Ore., 1930
Failing, Miss Mary F., Portland, Ore., 1930
Fair, Rev. R. P., Richmond, Va., 1893
Fairfax, Lindsay, New York, N. Y., 1899
Fairfax, The Lord, London, Eng., 1920
Faison, Emmett H. B., Richmond, Va., 1916
Fallis, Miss Amanda, Danville, Va., 1899
Fanes, Mrs. Jas. A., Little Rock, Ark., 1898
Farland, Rev. Z. S., Richmond, Va., 1925
Farragut, Loyall, New York, N. Y., 1893
Farrar, B. J., Nashville, Tenn., 1900
Farrar, B. W., Summerville, Ga., 1922
Farrar, Edgar H., New Orleans, La., 1900
Farrar, Isabel J. M., St. Louis, Mo., 1897
Farrar, James Blair, Richmond, Va., 1893
Farrell, C. H., Kalamazoo, Mich., 1926
Faulkner, Charles James, Berkeley Co., Va., 1831
Faulkner, C. J., Boydton, Va., 1915
Fauntleroy, James D., Richmond, Va., 1930
Fauntleroy, Miss Juliet, Altavista, Va., 1927
Fauntleroy, Col. Powell C., U. S. A., Fort McPherson, Ga., 1921
Feild, Col. Hume R., Troy, Tenn., 1895
Feild, Dr. J. C., Denison, Tex., 1895
Feild, W. P., Little Rock, Ark., 1903
Feldhauser, Mrs. Goode K., St. Paul, Minn., 1915
Felthaus, A. B., Richmond, Va., 1921

Fendall, Phillip R., Washington, D. C., 1847
Ferguson, Finlay F., Norfolk, Va., 1926
Fergusson, Prof. Henry, Trinity College, Hartford, Conn.
Ferguson, Homer L., Newport News, Va., 1925
Fergusson, J. W., Richmond, Va., 1893
Ferrar, Michael Lloyd, Little Gidding, Ealing, Eng., 1900
Ferrell, Mrs. Chas. C., Anson, Tex., 1902
Ferrell, Garland P., Wichita, Kans., 1931
Ferris, Judge Howard, Yorktown, Va., 1924
Ficklin, Carter B., Gibara, Cuba, 1899
Ficklin, Harry C., Danville, Va., 1925
Ficklin, S. W., 1882
Field, Col. Hume Rex, Troy, Tenn., 1894
Field, W. P., Little Rock, Ark., 1903
Fife, Prof. Robt. H., Middletown, Conn., 1903
Figgatt, J. H. H., Fincastle, Va., 1883
Finch, Dr. A. T., Chase City, Va., 1920
Fish, Hamilton, Garrison, N. Y., 1882
Fisher, Stephen McG., Richmond, Va., 1883
Fishburne, John W., Charlottesville, Va., 1894
Fishburn, J. B., Roanoke, Va., 1921
Fiske, John, Cambridge, Mass., 1885
Fitts, J. H., Tuscaloosa, Ala., 1894
Fitzgerald, Littleton, Jr., Richmond, Va., 1922
Fitzgerald, Marion, Richmond, Va., 1922
Fitzgerald, W. H., Richmond, Va., 1894
Fitzhugh, Carter H., Chicago, Ill., 1893
Fitz Hugh, Carter H., Lake Forest, Ill., 1924
Fitzhugh, Miss Champe Geraldine, Washington, D. C., 1927
Fitzhugh, Gen. Chas., Allegheny, Pa., 1895
Fitzhugh, E. H., Quebec, Can., 1907
Fitzhugh, Edward H., Richmond, Va., 1875
Fitzhugh, Frank, Hot Springs, Ark., 1895
Fitzhugh, Frank, Galveston, Tex., 1899
Fitzhugh, Guston T., Memphis, Tenn., 1928
Fitzhugh, Henry, Washington, D. C., 1924
Fitzhugh, Dr. John A., Amesbury, Mass., 1899
Fitzhugh, Thomas, Austin, Tex., 1897
Fitzhugh, Mrs. Wm. D., Mount Morris, N. Y., 1894
Flannagan, Mrs. Dallas, Montclair, N. J., 1929
Flannagan, W. W., Charlottesville, Va., 1883
Fleet, A. F., Mexico, Mo., 1894
Fleet, Beverley, New York, N. Y., 1923
Fleet, Rutherfoord, Ashland, Va., 1923
Fleming, Charles E., Richmond, Va., 1931
Fleming, R. G., Washington, D. C., 1886
Fleming, R. J., Washington, D. C., 1886
Fleming, Mrs. Vivian M., Fredericksburg, Va., 1922
Fleming, Mrs. Walton, Blue Ridge Summit, Pa., 1925
Fletcher, William Meade, Philadelphia, Pa., 1910
Flickwir, David W., Roanoke, Va., 1920
Flinchbaugh, Mrs. F. L., Wilkes-Barre, Pa., 1925
Flournoy, Cannon, Nashville, Tenn., 1895
Flournoy, Chester, Pine Bluff, Ark., 1895
Flournoy, Hon. Henry W., Richmond, Va., 1891
Flournoy, John Walker, Pulaski, Tenn., 1895
Flournoy, Josiah, Ocala, Fla., 1894
Flournoy, J. T., Philadelphia, Pa., 1895
Flournoy, Lafayette M., Spokane, Wash., 1894
Flournoy, Matthew W., Norbourne, Mo., 1894
Flournoy, Matthew Wills, Albuquerque, N. M., 1894
Flournoy, Richard, Richmond, Va., 1894
Flournoy, Robert, Columbus, Ga., 1894
Flournoy, Miss Rosalie O., Sinnews, Mo., 1894
Flournoy, Maj. R. C. A., Sioux City, Ia., 1894
Flournoy, R. T., St. Paul, Minn., 1887

Flournoy, R. W., Fort Wayne, Tex., 1894
Flournoy, T. E., Monroe, La., 1895
Flournoy, Wm., Victoria, La., 1894
Flournoy, Wm. Cannon, Nashville, Tenn., 1895
Flournoy, Wm. S., Kansas City, Mo., 1894
Flournoy, W. W., Lake City, Fla., 1894
Fontaine, Edmund, 1853
Fountain, Capt. S. W., U. S. N., Fort Mead, S. D., 1897
Fontaine, Wm. Winston, Louisville, Ky., 1881
Forbes, John, Richmond, Va., 1831
Fogg, John H. S., Boston, Mass., 1888
Folk, Wm. L., Smithfield, Va., 1894
Folsom, A. A., Brookline, Mass., 1893
Foote, Henry Stuart, San Rafael, Cal., 1925
Foote, W. W., San Francisco, Cal., 1898
Ford, Mrs. A. C., Clifton Forge, Va., 1929
Ford, Dr. Sterling, 1834
Ford, Tirey L., San Francisco, Cal., 1909
Ford, Worthington Chauncey, Brooklyn, N. Y., 1890
Forrest, Rev. D. L., Washington, D. C., 1884
Fort, Lewis, New Orleans, La., 1899
Foster, Mrs. Kate Calvert, Fosston, Minn., 1911
Foster, Mrs. Richard Wesley, Mathews, Va., 1927
Foster, W. A., 1875
Foster, Mrs. W. W., Richmond, Va., 1922
Fothergill, Mrs. Robert, Richmond, Va., 1918
Fourqurean, J. M., Richmond, Va., 1904
Fowler, T. Mackenzie, London, Eng., 1891
Fox, Fred L., Sutton, W. Va., 1909
Fox, Rector K., New York, N. Y., 1904
Fox, W. F., Richmond, Va., 1893
Frances, Mrs. Charles E., Bedford, Ind., 1908
Franklin, James, Jr., Lynchburg, Va., 1895
Frazier, Harry, Richmond, Va., 1892
Freeman, D. S., Richmond, Va., 1906
Freeman, Miss Rosa, Duckers, Ky., 1899
Freeman, Miss Rosa, Austin, Tex., 1899
French, Mrs. D. E., Bluefield, W. Va., 1929
French, Mrs. James A., San Antonio, Tex., 1894
French, Mrs. Jas. H., Borderland, W. Va., 1908
French, Mrs. James H., Roanoke, Va., 1908
French, John Herndon, New York, N. Y., 1901
French, S. Bassett, Manchester, Va., 1894
Frisby, Rev. Wm. B., Boston, Mass., 1894
Frost, D. C., Lynchburg, Va., 1920
Frost, Mrs. Geo. Raymond, Houston, Va., 1907
Frost, Mrs. Henry W., Middleburg, Va., 1930
Frenson, C. P., Columbia, Tenn., 1884
Fry, Prof. C. H., Cambridge, Mass., 1893
Fry, Charles M., New York, N. Y., 1881
Frye, Capt. J. H., Cheltenham, Eng., 1925
Fry, William O., Charlottesville, Va., 1881
Fulkerson, Miss Francis R., Jerseyville, Ill., 1909
Fulkerson, S. V., Bristol, Va., 1893
Fuller, Hon. Melville W., Washington, D. C., 1900
Fulton, J. H., Wytheville, Va., 1893
Fulton, Dr. R. B., Washington, D. C., 1919
Funsten, Rev. J. B., Richmond, Va., 1887
Funsten, O. Herbert, Richmond, Va., 1921
Furlow, Floyd C., New York, N. Y., 1914

Gaines, C. Carrington, Poughkeepsie, N. Y., 1893
Gaines, Grenville,, Warrenton, Va., 1893
Gaines, J. B., Leesburg, Va., 1918
Gaines, Mrs. J. H., Hot Springs, Ark., 1896
Gaines, Richard Heyward, Richmond, Va., 1891
Gaines, Major R. V., Massingford, Va., 1905

Gaines, W. P., Austin, Tex., 1892
Gallaher, John S., Jefferson Co., Va., 1831
Gallaher, Miss Julia Hite, Waynesboro, Va., 1926
Galt, Miss Annie, Williamsburg, Va., 1928
Galt, Matthew W., Washington, D. C., 1870
Gault, Judge Jas. B., Jefferson City, Mo., 1899
Garber, A. W., Richmond, Va., 1875
Garber, Charles H., New York, N. Y., 1885
Garcin, Dr. R. D., Richmond, Va., 1921
Gardner, Rev. W. F., Dorsey, Md., 1894
Garland, Hugh, 1833
Garland, J. A., New York, N. Y., 1893
Garland, Spotswood, Wilmington, Del., 1894
Garlick, Dr. James F., Williamsburg, Va., 1891
Garner, James W., Falls Church, Va., 1914
Garner, John W., Falls Church, Va., 1930
Garnett, Dr. A. Y. P., Washington, D. C., 1927
Garnett, C. B., Washington, D. C., 1920
Garnett, Henry Wise, Washington, D. C., 1895
Garnett, James M., Essex Co., Va., 1832
Garnett, Prof. J. W., University, Va., 1890
Garnett, Judge Theodore S., Norfolk, Va., 1903
Garnett, Theodore S., Norfolk, Va., 1922
Garrard, Mrs. W. M., Greenwood, Miss., 1927
Garrett, Robert, Baltimore, Md., 1894
Garrett, Dr. Van F., Williamsburg, Va., 1891
Garrett, Prof. Wm. R., Nashville, Tenn., 1889
Garrison, Curtis W., Richmond, Va., 1926
Gary, James A., Baltimore, Md., 1883
Gary, Hampson, Washington, D. C., 1923
Gary, J. Vaughan, Richmond, Va., 1926
Gates, Miss Grace E., Springfield, Ill., 1900
Gathright, T. M., Covington, Va., 1928
Gatling, Norborne P., New York, N. Y., 1928
Gay, Edward S., Atlanta, Ga., 1881
Gay, Thomas B., Richmond, Va., 1925
Gentry, Richard, Kansas City, Mo., 1898
Gholson, James H., 1831
Gibbon, Mrs. Edward, Richmond, Va., 1930
Gibbon, L. W., Richmond, Va., 1928
Gibbs, Mrs. Virginia Barret, Newport, R. I., 1893
Gibson, Dr. Churchill, Richmond, Va., 1929
Gibson, George A., Richmond, Va., 1921
Gibson, George Rutledge, New York, N. Y., 1895
Gibson, John F. W., 1874
Gibson, Richard, Alexandria, Va., 1920
Gibson, Rt. Rev. Robt. A., Richmond, Va., 1899
Gibson, Mrs. T. C., Salt Lake City, Utah, 1927
Gilbert, Mrs. R. M., New York, N. Y., 1910
Gilbert, Mrs. Wells, Oswego, Ore., 1919
Gilbert, Prof. W. E., East Radford, Va., 1917
Giles, Thomas T., Richmond, Va., 1833
Giles, T. Peyton, Richmond, Va., 1918
Gilham, H., Richmond, Va., 1881
Gilham, Wm. H., Richmond, Va., 1881
Gillett, P. Goode, Jacksonville, Ill., 1886
Gilliam, Francis J., Lynchburg, Va., 1924
Gilliam, M. M., Richmond, Va., 1881
Gilliam, Robert, Petersburg, Va., 1924
Gilliam, R. D., Petersburg, Va., 1892
Gillis, H. A., Richmond, Va., 1901
Gilman, Anna C., Pasadena, Cal., 1900
Gilman, Daniel C., Baltimore, Md., 1882
Gilman, Mrs. Winthrop, New York, N. Y., 1899
Gilmer, Ludwell H., Philadelphia, Pa., 1926
Gilmer, Thomas W., Albemarle Co., Va., 1831
Gilmon, Mrs. W. S., New York, N. Y., 1899

Gilmon, Mrs. Anne C., Palisades, N. Y., 1900
Gilmore, J. B., Waco, Tex., 1887
Gilmore, Mrs. L. D., Swinckley, Pa., 1919
Gilpin, Hon. Kenneth N., Boyce, Va., 1921
Ginter, Lewis, Richmond, Va., 1875
Gish, Miss Elizabeth, Lynchburg, Va., 1921
Gist, Mrs. T. J., Falls City, Neb., 1913
Glascock, B. Richards, Warrenton, Va., 1920
Glascock, Thomas B., Upperville, Va., 1920
Glasgow, Arthur Graham, London, Eng., 1921
Glasgow, Miss Ellen, Richmond, Va., 1921
Glasgow, F. T., Richmond, Va., 1896
Glasgow, W. A., Fincastle, Va., 1886
Glass, Miss Katherine, Winchester, Va., 1921
Gleaves, Miss Anna, Wytheville, Va., 1909
Glencross, Reginald M., London, Eng., 1926
Glenham, Col. M., Norfolk, Va., 1881
Glenn, Garrard, Atlanta, Ga., 1899
Glenn, Miss Ira G. N., New York, N. Y., 1902
Glennan, Col. M. J., Norfolk, Va., 1881
Glover, Chas. C., Georgetown, D. C., 1900
Glover, Rolfe E., Richmond, Va., 1908
Glover, Rolfe E., Jr., Wilmington, Del., 1930
Goddard, A. J., Freeport, Ill., 1917
Goddard, Ross E., Atlanta, Ga., 1927
Goddin, Charles W., Richmond, Va., 1892
Goddin, Wellington, Richmond, Va., 1860
Godwin, Miss Mary H., Fincastle, Va., 1893
Godwin, Mrs. T. Whitney, Suffolk, Va., 1929
Goessmann, C. S., 1882
Goff, F. M., Uniontown, Ala., 1903
Goggin, J. M., El Paso, Tex., 1925
Gooch, Claiborne W., 1837
Gooch, D. F., Covington, Ky., 1896
Gooch, Miss Elizabeth, Lynchburg, Va., 1930
Gooch, G. G., Staunton, Va., 1897
Gooch, G. P., London, Eng., 1898
Good, S. Saylor, Roanoke, Va., 1905
Goode Burwell P., Cincinnati, O., 1886
Goode, Dinwiddie P., Cincinnati, O., 1866
Goode, Francis C., Washington, D. C., 1886
Goode, Francis Cowan, Springfield, Mass., 1886
Goode, George W., Richmond, Va., 1837
Goode, W. H. Collins, Sidney, O., 1886
Goodall, W. H., Baton Rouge, La., 1894
Goodrich, Wm., Philadelphia, Pa., 1896
Goodwin, Miss Mary F., Williamsburg, Va., 1931
Goodwin, Mrs. Maude Wilder, New York, N. Y., 1893
Goodwin, Thompson W., Roanoke, Va., 1920
Goodwin, Dr. Wm. A. R., Williamsburg, Va., 1905
Goodwin, Mrs. W. S., Emporia, Va., 1905
Goodwin, Wellington, 1860
Goodwyn, Mrs. M. W., New York, N. Y., 1893
Goodwyn, Tyler, Montgomery, Ala., 1916
Goodwyn, Mrs. W. S., Emporia, Va., 1905
Gordon, Armistead C., Staunton, Va., 1899
Gordon, Hon. Basil B., Baltimore, Md., 1893
Gordon, Douglas H., Baltimore, Md., 1881
Gordon, Mrs. Frederick B., Columbus, Ga., 1928
Gordon, Henningham, Richmond, Va., 1897
Gordon, James R., Richmond, Va., 1921
Gordon, Col. John W., Richmond, Va., 1921
Gordon, Mrs. J. J., Cincinnati, O., 1894
Gordon, M. K., Concord, N. H., 1894
Gordon, Hon. R. Lindsay, Louisa, Va., 1921
Gordon, Miss Sarah Battaile, Richmond, Va., 1900
Gordon, Thomas C., Richmond, Va., 1921
Gordon, Mrs. W. W., Richmond, Va., 1898

Gorsuch, Miss Annanora, Washington, D. C., 1920
Gover, A. M., Richmond, Va., 1923
Grafflin, John C., Baltimore, Md., 1881
Graham, A. A., Columbus, O., 1886
Graham, Mrs. Edward Howland, New York, N. Y., 1926
Graham, Mrs. Samuel J., Tazewell, Va., 1898
Graham, Judge S. C., Tazewell, Va., 1893
Granberry, Julian H., Davien, Ga., 1911
Granberry, Julian H., New York, N. Y., 1911
Grandstaff, Homer W., Bristol, Tenn., 1927
Grandy, C. Wiley, Norfolk, Va., 1882
Grandy, C. W., Norfolk, Va., 1924
Grannis, Mrs. J. K., Dayton, O., 1931
Grant, Mrs. Nanny, Denver, Col., 1899
Gratton, P. R., Richmond, Va., 1837
Gratz, Simon, Philadelphia, Pa., 1882
Graves, Charles M., Richmond, Va., 1907
Graves, Victor M., New York, N. Y., 1925
Graves, Mrs. W. W., Jefferson City, Mo., 1920
Gray, Dr. A. L., Richmond, Va., 1921
Gray, Andrew J., Jr., Richmond, Va., 1921
Gray, Dr. Ed. Cyrus, Oxford, N. C., 1884
Gray, Henry C., Jr., Boston, Mass., 1903
Gray, Henry W., Jr., Boston, Mass., 1903
Gray, James T., Richmond, Va., 1881
Grayson, Rear Admiral Cary T., U. S. N., Washington, D. C., 1920
Grayson, Mrs. J. Cooke, Charlottesville, Va., 1923
Green, Andrew H., New York, N. Y., 1894
Green, Andrew Jordan, Washington, D. C., 1925
Green, Mrs. A. S., Richmond, Va., 1894
Green, Benj. E., Dalton, Ga., 1900
Green, Mrs. C. H., Truxton, Va., 1925
Green, Mrs. John W., Louisville, Ky., 1926
Green, Lincoln, Washington, D. C., 1920
Green, Mrs. Lomax, Warrenton, Va., 1903
Green, Mrs. Lucy J., Columbia, S. C., 1898
Green, Miss Marian Annis, Louisville, Ky., 1931
Green, Raleigh Travers, Culpeper, Va., 1901
Green, Robt. T., Culpeper, Va., 1901
Green, Samuel S., Charleston, W. Va., 1891
Green, Thomas Marshall, Danville, Ky., 1895
Green, W. H., Washington, D. C., 1894
Green, R. B., Wilton, Va., 1883
Greentree, Meyer, Richmond, Va., 1926
Greenway, Dr. G. C., Hot Springs, Ark., 1895
Gregg, Mrs. George M., Philadelphia, Pa., 1920
Gregory, Mrs. E. S., Tuscumbia, Ala., 1931
Gregory, Edwin C., Salisbury, N. C., 1908
Gregory, Geo. C., Richmond, Va., 1909
Gregory, Judge Roger, Richmond, Va., 1897
Gregory, Roger T., Tunstalls, Va., 1921
Gretter, William P., Richmond, Va., 1870
Greve, Mrs. Harriet Fisher, Cincinnati, O., 1895
Gribbel, John, Philadelphia, Pa., 1921
Grief, Mrs. A. J., Eusenada, Porto Rico, 1909
Griffith, Wm. Ridgeley, Baltimore, Md., 1891
Griffith, Dr. R. S., Basic City, Va., 1921
Grigsby, Henry Carrington, Charlotte Co., Va., 1881
Grigsby, Hugh S., Richmond, Va., 1925
Grigsby, Oscar, Maysville, Tex., 1911
Grimaraen, A. J. C., London, Eng., 1921
Grimes, Henry H., Peoria, Ill., 1924
Grinnan, Judge Daniel, Richmond, Va., 1908
Grinnan, John C., Norfolk, Va., 1908
Grinnan, Miss Nina S., Woodberry Forest, Va., 1920
Grinnan, Mrs. Susan Dabney, Richmond, Va., 1927
Grinnan, Dr. St. George T., Richmond, Va., 1920

Groome, H. C., Warrenton, Va., 1915
Grossman, C. E., 1882
Grubbs, P. W., Richmond, Va., 1875
Grundy, Barton H., Richmond, Va., 1907
Grymes, A. D., New York, N. Y., 1921
Grymes, Benjamin, New York, N. Y., 1929
Guigon, A. B., Richmond, Va., 1875
Gwillardice, Wm. S., New York, N. Y., 1893
Guleknust, F., 1882
Gummey, Charles F., Jr., Philadelphia, Pa., 1898
Gunn, Edgar G., Richmond, Va., 1921
Gunn, Julian, Richmond, Va., 1921
Gunn, R. R., "Wilton", James River, Va., 1883
Gunnell, Mrs. Allen T., Colorado Springs, Col., 1900
Gunter, Hon. Benjamin T., Accomac, Va., 1926
Gunther, Hon. Franklin Mott, Washington, D. C., 1926
Guthrie, John T., Flagstaff, Ariz., 1915
Gwathmey, Basil M., Richmond, Va., 1926
Gwathmey, H. B., 1847
Guy, H. L., Schenectady, N. Y., 1919
Guy, Jackson, Richmond, Va., 1892
Guy, Jno. B., Richmond, Va., 1881
Guy, Mrs. J. E., Marion, N. C., 1900
Guy, John H., Richmond, Va., 1881
Guy, John H., Richmond, Va., 1920

Haas, Judge T. N., Harrisonburg, Va., 1921
Habliston, W. M., Richmond, Va., 1921
Habliston, Mrs. W. M., Richmond, Va., 1923
Hack, C. A., Taunton, Mass., 1884
Hackley, George R., Mexico City, Mex., 1927
Hadow, Mrs. R. H., Constantinople, Turkey, 1926
Hagan, A. B., Washington, D. C., 1881
Hagan, Mrs. Dora Carter, Danville, Ill., 1909
Hagan, John C., Richmond, Va., 1896
Hagner, Judge A. B., Washington, D. C., 1881
Hagner, A. Randall, Richmond, Va., 1921
Hagg, Charles E., Point Pleasant, W. Va., 1883
Haines, Mrs. Joseph L., New Orleans, La., 1907
Hainestook, Mrs. A. W., Brookville, Pa., 1906
Hair, Rev. Dr., Richmond, Va., 1893
Hairston, Samuel W., Roanoke, Va., 1913
Hairston, Samuel, Wenonda, Va., 1923
Hairston, Mrs. Samuel, Wenonda, Va., 1922
Hakes, C. E., Paulding, O., 1897
Halyburton, James D., Richmond, Va., 1835
Hall, Dr. Chas. H., Macon, Ga., 1897
Hall, David M., Richmond, Va., 1899
Hall, Harry T., Roanoke, Va., 1926
Hall, Jacob, Richmond, Va., 1831
Hall, J. L., Williamsburg, Va., 1891
Hall, Lieut. Masters, U. S. N., 1883
Hall, Mrs. Preston F., Brookline, Mass., 1920
Hall, Major P. P. G., Philadelphia, Pa., 1889
Hall, Wilber L., Richmond, Va., 1920
Halsey, Don P., Lynchburg, Va., 1920
Halsey, Prof. J. J., Lake Forest, Ill., 1893
Hamilton, Alexander, Petersburg, Va., 1911
Hamilton, Mrs. Amelia C., New York, N. Y., 1915
Hamilton, Miss Annie Y., Cuero, Tex., 1913
Hamilton, A. W., Mt. Sterling, Ky., 1918
Hamilton, Mrs. David, Chester, S. C., 1928
Hamilton, Peter J., Mobile, Ala., 1904
Hamilton, S. M., Washington, D. C., 1898
Hammond, George W., Boston, Mass., 1893
Hanckel, Louis T., Charlottesville, Va., 1893
Hancock, Rev. A. H., Manchester, Va., 1883
Hancock, Beverley A., Manchester, Va., 1883
Hancock, Mrs. Clarence, Hopewell, Va., 1926
Hancock, John W., Roanoke, Va., 1920
Hancock, W. Scott, St. Louis, Mo., 1901

Handy, Judge John, Scranton, Pa., 1893
Handy, Mrs. Fred. A. G., Washington, D. C., 1906
Handy, H. H. S., Syracuse, N. Y., 1927
Handy, Mrs. Lelia H., Washington, D. C., 1906
Hanes, Graham H., Greenwood Depot, Va., 1906
Hanger, Mrs. Frederick, Little Rock, Ark., 1897
Hanna, Charles A., Montclair, N. J., 1916
Hannon, Mrs. Virginia, Frankfort, Ky., 1884
Hannewinckle, Edward, Richmond, Va., 1893
Hannewinckel, F. W., Richmond, Va., 1875
Hansen, Mrs. O. T., Helena, Mont., 1906
Harahan, W. J., Richmond, Va., 1921
Hardaway, Horace, Bristol, Va., 1921
Hardeman, Hon. Geo. L., Macon, Ga., 1897
Hardeman, Hon. John L., Macon, Ga., 1897
Hardwick, Mrs. J. H., Cleveland, Tenn., 1925
Hardy, Mrs. John A., El Paso, Tex., 1925
Hardy, Robert Lee, Norfolk, Va., 1896
Hardy, Miss Stella Pickett, Batesville, Ark., 1910
Harlan, Mrs. Henry C., Franklin, Tex., 1905
Harman, Charles H., Charlottesville, Va., 1883
Harman, J. N., 1922
Harney, W. R., Jacksonville, Fla., 1927
Harnsberger, Dr. Stephen, Catlett, Va., 1920
Harpel, Mrs. Almeda Brenton, Des Moines, Ia., 1915
Harper, Henry U., Chicago, Ill., 1895
Harper, W. W., Orange C. H., Va., 1896
Harrington, Howard S., New York, N. Y., 1913
Harris, Abner, Louisville, Ky., 1899
Harris, A. B. B., Chicago, Ill., 1912
Harris, Alfred T., Jr., Richmond, Va., 1909
Harris, Charles, 1872
Harris, Chas., Richmond, Va., 1874
Harris, Mrs. C. T., Jr., Governor's Island, N. Y., 1930
Harris, Edward Bey, Paris, France, 1883
Harris, Mrs. Floyd, Aldie, Va., 1928
Harris, George W., Cornell University, Ithaca, N. Y., 1891
Harris, Graham H., Greenwood, Va., 1906
Harris, Dr. G. W., Richmond, Va., 1836
Harris, Dr. John R., Lebanon, Tenn., 1924
Harris, John T., Jr., Harrisonburg, Va., 1887
Harris, Mrs. Joseph L., New Orleans, La., 1907
Harris, Launcelot M., Lexington, Ky., 1896
Harrison, Dr. Archibald C., Baltimore, Md., 1922
Harrison, Hon. Benjamin, Indianapolis, Ind., 1893
Harrison, Col. Burton N., New York, N. Y., 1874
Harrison, Hon. Carter H., Chicago, Ill., 1923
Harrison, Carter H., Jr., Winnetka, Ill., 1923
Harrison, Mrs. Carter H., Staunton, Va., 1913
Harrison, Charles Buckner, St. Louis, Mo., 1923
Harrison, C. P., Columbia, Tenn., 1884
Harrison, Dabney Carr, Boyce, Va., 1923
Harrison, Mrs. D. C., New York, N. Y., 1898
Harrison, E. C., Staunton, Va., 1922
Harrison, Mrs. Edward C., Cartersville, Va., 1923
Harrison, Miss Elizabeth L., Washington, D. C., 1927
Harrison, Fairfax, Belvoir, Fairfax Co., Va., 1911
Harrison, Francis Burton, New York, N. Y., 1904
Harrison, Mrs. George West, Petersburg, Va., 1923
Harrison, Gessner, Professor, University of Virginia, 1837
Harrison, Judge G. R., Brownwood, Tex., 1925
Harrison, Dr. G. T., New York, N. Y., 1886

Harrison, H. S., Roxbury, Va., 1923
Harrison, James P., Danville, Va., 1883
Harrison, Joseph C., Danville, Va., 1883
Harrison, John Scott, Helena, Mont., 1931
Harrison, John T., Harrisonburg, Va., 1887
Harrison, L. A., Huntington, W. Va., 1924
Harrison, Mrs. Mary W., Richmond, Va., 1924
Harrison, Nicholas M., Pasadena, Cal., 1927
Harrison, Philip, 1834
Harrison, Wm. Preston, Chicago, Ill., 1899
Harrison, Col. Randolph, Cartersville, Va., 1881
Harrison, Randolph, Lynchburg, Va., 1893
Harrison, Mrs. Randolph, Lynchburg, Va., 1928
Harrison, Richard Fairfax, Fauquier Co., Va., 1919
Harrison, Robert C., Fort Worth, Tex., 1925
Harrison, Robert L., New York, N. Y., 1894
Harrison, Robt. S., New York, N. Y., 1894
Harrison, Hon. Thomas W., Winchester, Va., 1921
Harrison, Mrs. Virginia, Frankfort, Ky., 1884
Harrison, William B., Upper Brandon, Va., 1858
Harrison, William B., Denver, Col., 1922
Harrison, W. Gordon, Savannah, Ga., 1919
Harrison, Wm. H., Independence, Mo., 1927
Harrison, William H., Richmond, Va., 1927
Harrison, William Wirt, 1860
Harrison, William B., [Upper] Brandon, Va., 1858
Hart, Prof. Albert B., Cambridge, Mass., 1902
Hart, Prof. F. H., Hampden-Sydney, Va., 1925
Hart, Harris, Richmond, Va., 1920
Hart, W. O., New Orleans, La., 1910
Hart, W. D., Denver, Col., 1910
Hartsook, B. C., Richmond, Va., 1875
Hartwick, B. C., Richmond, Va., 1875
Harvey, A. F., Richmond, Va., 1877
Harvey, Henry M., Chicago, Ill., 1895
Harvie, General Jacqueline B., Richmond, Va., 1831
Harvie, Miss Anna F., Richmond, Va., 1899
Harwood, J. B., Fort Smith, Ark., 1901
Harwood, R. H., Richmond, Va., 1923
Hasbrook, Col. Charles E., Richmond, Va., 1919
Haskell, Alex C., Columbia, S. C., 1881
Hasker, C. E., Paulding, O., 1896
Haskins, C. W., New York, N. Y., 1899
Haskins, Col. Meade, Richmond, Va., 1893
Hassam, John T., Boston, Mass., 1896
Hatcher, Robert S., Lafayette, Ind., 1894
Hauser, Mrs. S. T., Helena, Mont., 1899
Havemeyer, Wm. F., New York, N. Y., 1894
Haw, George P., Hanover Co., Va., 1881
Hawes, Horace, Richmond, Va., 1892
Hawes, H. H., Richmond, Va., 1892
Hawes, Miss Katherine H., Richmond, Va., 1929
Hawkins, O. A., Richmond, Va., 1921
Hawksworth, William, Richmond, Va., 1835
Hawley, Hon. Chas. S., Buffalo, N. Y., 1893
Hawley, Elias S., Buffalo, N. Y., 1893
Haxall, Philip, Richmond, Va., 1875
Haxall, Dr. Robert W., Richmond, Va., 1856
Haxall, William H., Richmond, Va., 1860
Hayden, Horace Edwin, Jr., Richmond, Va., 1920
Hayes, John G., Richmond, Va., 1921
Hayman, Charles H., New York, N. Y., 1885
Hayward, Mrs. C. W., Meridian, Miss., 1929
Hayward, Sherwood, Raleigh, N. C., 1883
Hays, Francis B., Oxford, N. C., 1915
Hazeman, Mrs. Martha M., Charleston, W. Va., 1904
Headry, Nelson Co., Va., 1881

Heald, Mrs. Charles E., Lynchburg, Va., 1930
Hearst, Mrs. Phoebe A., Alameda, Cal., 1899
Heath, James E., Richmond, Va., 1831
Heath, James E., Norfolk, Va., 1908
Heath, Roscoe B., 1860
Heaton, A. G., Washington, D. C., 1893
Heatwole, Professor Cornelius J., Harrisonburg, Va., 1914
Heffelfinger, Jacob, Hampton, Va., 1890
Helm, Erasmus, Mt. Vernon, N. Y., 1929
Hempstone, W. D., Leesburg, Va., 1912
Henderson, Dr. Frank L., St. Louis, Mo., 1924
Hendricks, Edward, Richmond, Va., 1892
Henley, Robert E., Richmond, Va., 1922
Henly, Mrs. Chas. Fairfax, Mountainville, Tenn., 1897
Henneman, Prof. John B., Hampden-Sydney, Va., 1891
Henning, Mrs. C. C., Colorado Springs, Col., 1901
Henning, Mrs. S. T., Shelbyville, Ky., 1918
Henritze, W. P., Roanoke, Va., 1924
Henry, John Flournoy, Louisville, Ky., 1894
Henry, Lt.-Com. Reginald B., New York, N. Y., 1924
Henry, Mrs. Robert Goldsborough, Baltimore, Md., 1926
Henry, R. R., Tazewell, Va., 1893
Henry, William Wirt, Richmond, Va., 1870
Henry, Whitfield House, Guilford, Conn., 1909
Herbert, R. Beverley, Columbia, S. C., 1915
Hermann, A. H., Richmond, Va., 1922
Herndon, Charles, 1872
Herndon, Eugene G., Philadelphia, Pa., 1902
Herndon, John M., 1870
Herndon, John W., Alexandria, Va., 1899
Heron, James, 1834
Herrick, L. S., Richmond, Va., 1930
Hert, Mrs. A. P., Louisville, Ky., 1921
Hervie, John, 1834
Heyer, Mrs. Mary B., Wilmington, N. C., 1914
Heyer, Miss Mary B., Washington, D. C., 1919
Heyl, Capt. Edward M., U. S. A., 1884
Heyward, Mrs. C. W., Meridian, Miss., 1929
Hibbett, A. J., Green Forest, Ark., 1916
Hickey, James T., Richmond, Va., 1921
Hicks, A. Geo., Eng., 1884
Hicks, David S., 1872
Hicks, W. Alex. Jardine, Eng., 1884
Hiden, Mrs. J. H., Pungoteague, Va., 1924
Hiden, Miss M. Woodruff, Newport News, Va., 1926
Hiden, Mrs. P. W., Newport News, Va., 1924
Hiden, Miss Suzanne, Newport News, Va., 1929
Higgins, Mrs. D. F., Joliet, Ill., 1900
Higgins, Mrs. Joseph P., Indianapolis, Ind., 1920
Higginson, Mrs. Jas. Potter, New York, N. Y., 1897
High, Mrs. J. M., Atlanta, Ga., 1919
Higham, Waters R., Richmond, Va., 1892
Higinbotham, Mrs. Harlan, Joliet, Ill., 1929
Hill, Mrs. Collins, Norfolk, Va., 1930
Hill, C. K., Harriman, Tenn., 1918
Hill, Frank D., Richmond, Va., 1882
Hill, John Sprunt, Durham, N. C., 1930
Hill, Julian H., Richmond, Va., 1920
Hill, Stuart H., New York, N. Y., 1926
Hill, Wm. H., Richmond, Va., 1892
Hillis, Mrs. S. A., Litchfield, Conn., 1905
Hillyer, George, Jr., Washington, D. C., 1927
Hine, Major Charles De Lano, Vienna, Va., 1911
Hiner, Harrison, Pendleton Co., Va., 1831
Hinston, Mrs. G. M., Springfield, Mass., 1916
Hinton, Miss M. H., Raleigh, N. C., 1906
Hite, Rev. Lewis F., Cambridge, Mass., 1919
Hitt, Isaac R., Washington, D. C., 1905
Hitt, Mrs. Isaac R., Washington, D. C., 1905
Hitt, R. R., Washington, D. C., 1903

Hoar, Hon. Geo. F., Worcester, Mass., 1893
Hobbs, G. N., Covington, Ky., 1897
Hobson, Frank A., Richmond, Va., 1921
Hobson, Henry W., Denver, Colo., 1894
Hobson, H. W., Jr., Richmond, Va., 1898
Hockenshall, Mrs. John, Cummings, Ga., 1900
Hocker, Mrs. W. A., Roanoke, Va., 1922
Hodges, Col. LeRoy, Richmond, Va., 1925
Hodgson, Rev. Telfair, Sewanee, Tenn., 1893
Hodges, Wm. D., 1837
Hoen, E. A., Richmond, Va., 1898
Hoenniger, T. W., Richmond, Va., 1875
Hoffman, Miss Dora, Baltimore, Md., 1895
Hoffman, Richard Curson, Baltimore, Md., 1896
Hofheimer, Alan J., Norfolk, Va., 1929
Hogan, Miss Dora Carter, Danville, Ill., 1909
Hogan, Miss Rosa Carter, Mound City, Ill., 1900
Hoge, Arista, Staunton, Va., 1883
Hoge, Chas. D., Staunton, Va., 1883
Hoge, J. Blair, Baltimore, Md., 1886
Hoge, Dr. M. D., Jr., Richmond, Va., 1892
Hogg, Lt.-Col. Adam, Bombay, India, 1884
Hogg, Charles E., Pt. Pleasant, W. Va., 1883
Hogg, Mrs. Clara H. D., Cadiz, O., 1911
Hohn, John B., Memphis, Tenn., 1883
Holcombe, Major John Lee, Hamehameka, T. H., 1927
Holladay, Alex M., Goochland Co., Va., 1870
Holladay, Alexander Q., Goochland Co., Va., 1870
Holladay, A. Randolph, Richmond, Va., 1912
Holladay, Charles B., Wilmington, Del., 1930
Holladay, F. W., Winchester, Va., 1881
Holladay, Waller, Richmond, Va., 1921
Holland, Edward E., Suffolk, Va., 1929
Hollenberg, Mrs. H. G., Little Rock, Ark., 1898
Holliday, Hon. F. W. M., 1881
Holliday, Mrs. Lucy R., Indianapolis, Ind., 1899
Holmes, J. T., Columbus, O., 1910
Holmes, Mrs. Lynwood R., Philadelphia, Pa., 1928
Holman, Miss Winifred Lovering, Watertown, Mass., 1928
Holstein, Major Otto, Reserve, U. S. A., Mexico City, Mex., 1928
Holt, M. A., Wakefield, Va., 1883
Holt, R. O., Washington, D. C., 1902
Hood, Hon. Calvin, Emporia, Kans., 1896
Hood, Mrs. M. C., Birmingham, Ala., 1906
Hooe, James C., Washington, D. C., 1893
Hooe, Capt. P. B., Alexandria, Va., 1881
Hooper, E. W., Cambridge, Mass., 1885
Hopkins, Mrs. John L. P., Onancock, Va., 1907
Hopkins, J. W., Richmond, Va., 1893
Hopkins, Walter Lee, Richmond, Va., 1927
Hord, Rev. Arnold H., Philadelphia, Pa., 1898
Hord, Wm. Taliaferro, Med. Director, Washington, D. C., 1897
Horner, Dr. Frederick, 1834
Horner, Leonard S., New Haven, Conn., 1927
Horsley, John D., Nelson Co., Va., 1881
Horsley, Dr. J. Shelton, Richmond, Va., 1915
Hoss, Rev. E. E., D. D., Nashville, Tenn., 1896
Hotchkiss, Elmore D., Sr., Richmond, Va., 1893
Hotchkiss, Elmore D., Richmond, Va., 1914
Hotchkiss, Jed, Staunton, Va., 1881
Hough, Mrs. Charles P., Jefferson City, Mo., 1927
Hough, L. B., Louisville, Ky., 1883
Houghton, A. C., Richmond, Va., 1929
Houlestock, Mrs. A. W., Burkeville, Pa., 1906
Houk, Robert Thornton, Sr., Dayton, O., 1925
Houser, Mrs. S. T., Helena, Mont., 1906

Houser, Mrs. S. T., Jr., Helena, Mont., 1908
Houston, Prof. David Franklin, Austin, Tex., 1898
Houston, Mrs. George H., Cos Cob, Conn., 1927
Houston, Miss Martha L., Columbus, Ga., 1918
Houston, Miss Nora, Richmond, Va., 1925
Howard, Mrs. Charles, Richmond, Va., 1895
Howard, Charles McH., Baltimore, Md., 1923
Howard, Mrs. Eleanor Washington, Alexandria, Va., 1906
Howard, Mrs. James L., Hartford, Conn., 1925
Howard, John, 1860
Howard, John, Jr., Richmond, Va., 1921
Howard, McHenry, Baltimore, Md., 1888
Howard, N. T., Greenville, Tenn., 1920
Howard, Mrs. S. F., Boston, Mass., 1898
Howard, T. C., Richmond, Va., 1860
Howell, Arden, Richmond, Va., 1916
Howell, Morton B., Nashville, Tenn., 1890
Howell, Williamson Smith, Washington, D. C., 1928
Howerton, Thomas H., Waverley, Va., 1920
Howle, Mrs. Paul W., Richmond, Va., 1922
Howry, L. Beverley, Washington, D. C., 1921
Hoxton, W. W., Richmond, Va., 1927
Hubard, H. P., Austin, Tex., 1898
Hudgins, Russell W., New York, N. Y., 1920
Hudson, F. M., Miami, Fla., 1928
Hudson, John E., Boston, Mass., 1893
Huffmaster, J. T., Galveston, Tex., 1903
Hughart, W. A., Grand Rapids, Mich., 1893
Hughes, Miss Annie, Mt. Carmel, Ill., 1901
Hughes, A. S., Denver, Col., 1898
Hughes, Chas. J., Jr., Denver, Col., 1893
Hughes, Jas. H., La Harfe, Ind., 1900
Hughes, J. S., Baltimore, Md., 1886
Hughes, Hon. Robert W., Norfolk, Va., 1881
Hughes, Rupert, Hollywood, Cal., 1925
Hughes, Dr. T. E., Richmond, Va., 1922
Huler, Jno. D., Memphis, Tenn., 1883
Hull, D. D., Jr., Roanoke, Va., 1920
Hull, Jacob, Richmond, Va., 1833
Hulst, Jno. P., Richmond, Va., 1875
Hume, Bryce Stewart, Richmond, Va., 1930
Hume, Hon. Chas. F., Galveston, Tex., 1895
Hume, Edgar Erskine, Fort Benning, Ga., 1927
Hume, Frank, Alexandria, Va., 1893
Hume, Mrs. Frank, Washington, D. C., 1917
Hume, Dr. J. S., Norfolk, Va., 1930
Hume, Col. R. Field, Troy, Tenn., 1895
Hume, Rev. Thomas, D. D., Portsmouth, Va., 1883
Humphreys, Arthur, Norfolk, Va., 1893
Humphries, John William, Reisterstown, Md., 1928
Hunston, Ezra S., Bosworth, Mo., 1921
Hunley, Col. W. M., Lexington, Va.,
Hunt, Miss Ella, Knoxville, Tenn., 1926
Hunt, Geo. M. P., Glade, Ariz., 1900
Hunter, Andrew, Richmond, Va., 1836
Hunter, Miss Anne T., Cuero, Tex., 1913
Hunter, E. P., Washington, D. C., 1920
Hunter, James W., Norfolk, Va., 1897
Hunter, John, Louisa Co., Va., 1881
Hunter, John, Jr., Richmond, Va., 1881
Hunter, Miss Lena, Caruthersville, Va., 1923
Hunter, Mrs. Paul P., Roanoke, Va., 1930
Hunter, R. M. T., Essex Co., Va., 1836
Hunter, Robert W., Richmond, Va., 1875
Hunter, Maj. Robt. W., Richmond, Va., 1909
Hunton, Eppa, Richmond, Va., 1915
Huntington, Archer M., Baychester, N. Y., 1904
Hurt, Algernon S., Richmond, Va., 1927
Hurt, George F., Atlanta, Ga., 1899
Hurt, Joseph W., Jr., Richmond, Va., 1923
Hustus, Mrs. Henry C., Franklin, Tenn., 1905

Hutcheson, H. F., Boydton, Va., 1911
Hutcheson, Mrs. J. C., Houston, Tex., 1896
Hutchins, Frank W., Washington, D. C., 1908
Hutchins, Walter Stetson, Richmond, Va., 1903
Hutchinson, Cary T., New York, N. Y., 1913
Hutchinson, Charles Hare, Philadelphia, Pa., 1898
Hutchinson, Francis M., Philadelphia, Pa., 1900
Hutchinson, Frank W., Washington, D. C., 1908
Hutchinson, Mrs. W. J., Cospiane, La., 1904
Hyde, Mrs. Charles A., Lookout Mountain, Tenn., 1912
Hyde, Mrs. Chas. R., Little Rock, Ark., 1912
Hyde, Capt. Ed. M., U. S. N., 1884
Hyde, James Hazen, Paris, France, 1916
Hyde, Mrs. John A., Dallas, Tex., 1920
Hutzler, Alvin B., Richmond, Va., 1920
Hutzler, Henry Sigismund, Richmond, Va., 1891
Hutzler, Henry S., Richmond, Va., 1921

Ingalls, M. G., Cincinnati, O., 1893
Ingersol, Mrs. Albert C., Lockland, O., 1930
Ingle, Edward, Baltimore, Md., 1883
Ingle, Mrs. Edward, Richmond, Va., 1925
Ingram, John H., Richmond, Va., 1893
Ingram, Judge John L., Richmond, Va., 1921
Irvin, Miss Annie B., Richmond, Va., 1920
Irvine, Mrs. James E., Charlottesville, Va., 1926
Irvine, R. T., Big Stone Gap, Va., 1896
Irving, A. D., Irvington, N. Y., 1904
Irving, Mrs. Alvin W., Fort Smith, Ark., 1925
Irving, Capt. Frank W., Cumberland Co., Va., 1876
Irving, R. P., Washington, D. C., 1927
Isaacs, W. B., Richmond, Va., 1881
Ivy, H. C., Newport News, Va., 1929

Jacoby, Henry F., New York, N. Y., 1903
Jackson, E. H., Front Royal, Va., 1920
Jackson, George, Richmond, Va., 1893
Jackson, G. Carlton, Richmond, Va., 1921
Jackson, Rev. H. M., Richmond, Va., 1881
Jackson, H. W., Richmond, Va., 1917
Jackson, Hon. John, Richmond, Va., 1893
Jackson, Joseph, Richmond, Va., 1833
Jackson, R. H., Fort Smith, Ark., 1923
Jadwin, C. C., Honesdale, Pa., 1894
Jaffe, Louis I., Norfolk, Va., 1920
James, Miss Ada, Chatham, Va., 1920
James, Arthur W., Richmond, Va., 1921
James, Edward W., Norfolk, Va., 1891
James, Edmund J., Chicago, Ill., 1899
James, Dr. Edmund, Jr., Covina, Cal., 1925
James, Mrs. George N., Petersburg, Va., 1924
James, G. Watson, Richmond, Va., 1870
James, G. Watson, Jr., Richmond, Va., 1921
James, John H., Urbana, O., 1896
James, Joseph, 1834
James, Mrs. J. O., Petersburg, Va., 1913
James, Miss Lena M., Norfolk, Va., 1927
Jameson, J. E., Roanoke, Va., 1921
Jameson, Mrs. Samuel W., Roanoke, Va., 1907
Jameson, Mrs. Sydney B., Buchanan, Va., 1920
Janney, Mahlon Hopkins, Washington, D. C., 1924
Janney, Wm. C., 1875
Jarman, Prof. Joseph L., Farmville, Va., 1903
Jefferson, M. Levy, 1906
Jeffress, W. F., Richmond, Va., 1896
Jeffrey, Miss Mary Lee, Marion, Va., 1905
Jeffries, L. E., Washington, D. C., 1920
Jeffries, Miss Susie A., Jamesville, Wis., 1902
Jenkins, Edward Austin, Baltimore, Md., 1896
Jenkins, Iridell, Richmond, Va., 1893
Jenkins, John B., Norfolk, Va., 1893

Jenkins, John B., Jr., Norfolk, Va., 1928
Jenkins, Luther H., Richmond, Va., 1893
Jenks, Rev. Henry F., Canters, Mass., 1894
Jennings, Miss Frank E., Jacksonville, Fla., 1925
Jerman, W. B., Richmond, Va., 1921
Jett, Rt. Rev. Robert Carter, D. D., Roanoke, Va., 1921
Jewett, W. K., Colorado Springs, Col., 1902
Johns, Adrian H., New York, N. Y., 1896
Johns, C. W., Richmond, Va., 1927
Johns, Jno, Jr., Richmond, Va., 1875
Johnson, A. Graham, Longdale, Va., 1883
Johnson, Bradley T., Richmond, Va., 1875
Johnson, B. F., Richmond, Va., 1895
Johnson, Miss Elizabeth Forrest, Bryn Mawr, Pa., 1927
Johnson, George N., Richmond, Va., 1837
Johnson, Mrs. Griffith Lewis, Portsmouth, Va., 1906
Johnson, Mrs. J., Shreveport, La., 1925
Johnson, J. A., Covington, Ky., 1906
Johnson, Mrs. J. Fred., Kingsport, Tenn., 1926
Johnson, J. H., Talladega, Ala., 1898
Johnson, Mrs. J. H., Talladega, Ala., 1898
Johnson, Mrs. Mary R., East Orange, N. J., 1913
Johnson, Mrs. R. B., Cleveland, Miss., 1920
Johnson, Mrs. R. C., Washington, D. C., 1900
Johnson, Hon. Tom L., Washington, D. C., 1894
Johnson, Wm. R., Crescent, W. Va., 1894
Johnston, Dr. Alice, Columbus, O., 1922
Johnston, Andrew, Richmond, Va., 1853
Johnston, Dr. Christopher, Baltimore, Md., 1895
Johnston, Dr. George Ben, Richmond, Va., 1904
Johnston, Mrs. Harrison R., Birmingham, Ala., 1925
Johnston, J. Ambler, Richmond, Va., 1922
Johnston, James D., Roanoke, Va., 1921
Johnston, Col. J. Stoddard, Louisville, Ky., 1896
Johnston, Miss Mary, Birmingham, Ala., 1899
Johnston, Thomas, Richmond, Va., 1870
Jones, Archer L., Hopewell, Va., 1927
Jones, Mrs. A. Seddon, Atlee, Va., 1929
Jones, Mrs. Bolling H., Atlanta, Ga., 1919
Jones-Breckenridge, St. Louis, Mo., 1924
Jones, Callom B., Ashland, Va., 1923
Jones, David May, Louisville, Ky., 1895
Jones, Fairfax C., Richmond, Va., 1911
Jones, T. Ellis, Richmond, Va., 1910
Jones, Mrs. Frances Whittle, Winchester, Va., 1925
Jones, G. C., Atlanta, Ga., 1923
Jones, Henly T., Williamsburg, Va., Va., 1893
Jones, Henry C., Richmond, Va., 1893
Jones, H. Stewart, Richmond, Va., 1921
Jones, Isaac N., Richmond, Va., 1898
Jones, James Alfred, Richmond, Va., 1893
Jones, James D., Charlottesville, Va., 1883
Jones, Mrs. James M., Pittsburg, Kans., 1899
Jones, James S., St. Edward, Neb., 1926
Jones, Mrs. J. A., Little Rock, Ark., 1898
Jones, Mrs. J. B., Selma, Ala., 1899
Jones, J. Bartley, Galveston, Texas, 1915
Jones, J. Crawley, Norfolk, Va., 1922
Jones, Mrs. J. Pembroke, Norfolk, Va., 1922
Jones, Rev. J. W. M., Richmond, Va., 1898
Jones, J. Ravenscroft, Lawrenceville, Va., 1881
Jones, Rev. J. William, Richmond, Va., 1877
Jones, Judge Lewis H., Louisville, Ky., 1913
Jones, Miss Mary Morris, Richmond, Va., 1892
Jones, Meriwether, Richmond, Va., 1893
Jones, Mrs. Richard, Atlantic City, N, J., 1920

Jones, Mrs. Richard, New Orleans, La., 1916
Jones, S. Bruce, Bristol, Va., 1920
Jones, Solon, Rockdale, Tex., 1898
Jones, Thos. Catesby, Buena Vista, Va., 1898
Jones, T. Catesby, New York, N. Y., 1919
Jones, T. Norman, Jr., Richmond, Va., 1930
Jones, Waller M., Brooklyn, N. Y., 1923
Jones, Walter Nelson, Petersburg, Va., 1898
Jones, Wm. Ellis, Richmond, Va., 1887
Jones, Wm. Ellis, Jr., Richmond, Va., 1910
Jones, Wm. L., Pittsburgh, Pa., 1899
Jones, W. Henry, Richmond, Va., 1893
Jones, W. L., Pittsburgh, Pa., 1899
Jones, W. McFarlane, Richmond, Va., 1896
Jones, W. Strother, Red Bank, N. J., 1899
Jones, Mrs. W. F., Lawton, Okla., 1921
Jordan, Mrs. Harvey, St. Matthews, S. C., 1923
Jordan, Col. Harry B., Fort Leavenworth, Kans., 1926
Jordan, Scott, Chicago, Ill., 1894
Jordan, R. L., East Radford, Va., 1921
Jouett, Rear Admiral James E., U. S. N., Orlando, Fla., 1899
Jourdan, B. B., Richmond, Va., 1927
Journey, Raymond, Portland, Ind., 1930
Joynes, Levin, Richmond, Va., 1892
Joynes, Solon, Rockdale, Tex., 1898
Judah, G. F., Spanish Town, Jamaica, 1886
Judkins, Lewis M., Richmond, Va., 1921
Judkins, Mrs. W. D., Danville, Va., 1899
Junkin, Francis T. A., Chicago, Ill., 1907

Kable, Mrs. W. G., Staunton, Va., 1915
Kagey, C. L., Beloit, Kans., 1927
Kates, J. W., Richmond, Va., 1899
Kaute, Lt. R., Houston, Tex., 1895
Keach, Mrs. O. A., Wichita, Kans., 1903
Kearney, Miss Elizabeth Anderson, University, Va., 1923
Keeler, Mrs. Grace, Lynnhaven, Va., 1930
Keeley, James, New York, N. Y., 1897
Keeling, Henry, 1836
Keeling, Judge J. M., Princess Anne C. H., Va., 1894
Keesee, Aubrey, Nathalie, Va., 1930
Keesee, Mrs. Charles B., Martinsville, Va., 1931
Kegley, W. M., Wytheville, Va., 1921
Keiley, A. M., Richmond, Va., 1870
Keiley, James, New York, N. Y., 1898
Keiningham, J. R., Richmond, Va., 1883
Keister, E. E., Strasburg, Va., 1925
Keith, Albert G., Cambridge, Mass., 1901
Keith, Charles P., Philadelphia, Pa., 1889
Keith, Thomas R., Fairfax, Va., 1920
Kelley, Mrs. Ethel Bowles, Richmond, Va., 1914
Kelly, James, New York, N. Y., 1895
Kelly, Prof. John Alexander, Haverford, Pa., 1927
Kelly, Hon. Joseph L., Bristol, Va., 1921
Kelly, Miss Lucy Lane Lamb, Brazil, S. A., 1927
Kemper, Charles E., Washington, D. C., 1901
Kemper, E. H., Alexandria, Va., 1920
Kemper, Hon. Graham H., Hamilton, Bermuda, 1931
Kemper, Dr. G. W. H., Muncie, Ind., 1901
Kemper, Jas. L., Richmond, Va., 1875
Kemper, Smith V., Butte City, Mont., 1902
Kemper, Willis M., Cincinnati, O., 1898
Kendall, Miss Hazel, Berkeley, W. Va., 1928
Kendrick, Mrs. E. W. C., Atlantic Highlands, N. J., 1896
Kendrick, Mrs. F. W., New York, N. Y., 1916
Kendrick, Mrs. M. K., Suffolk, Va., 1924
Kennedy, Mrs. Edwin M., Knoxville, Tenn., 1923
Kennedy, John P., Richmond, Va., 1906
Kennedy, Stephen Dandridge, Warrenton, Va., 1903
Kennedy, Mrs. Stephen D., Warrenton, Va., 1903

Kennon, Dr. Beverley R., Norfolk, Va., 1925
Kent, Dr. Charles W., Knoxville, Tenn., 1889
Kent, Horace L., Richmond, Va., 1860
Kent, Joseph Gordon, Bluefield, W. Va., 1926
Kent, Sergeant P., Natchez, Miss., 1896
Kenyon, Mrs. C., Brooklyn, N. Y., 1910
Kern, Mrs. M. Ethel Kelly, Richmond, Va., 1930
Kerr, A. E., Grafton, W. Va., 1909
Key, Mrs. L. K., Sherman, Tex., 1897
Keyes, Mrs. F. P., Washington, D. C., 1927
Keyes, Miss Idella, Georgetown, Mass., 1906
Keyser, Wm. F., Luray, Va., 1921
Kidd, J. B., Richmond, Va., 1903
Kilby, Wilbur J., Suffolk, Va., 1893
Kimbar, A. L., Chicago, Ill., 1915
Kincaid, Benjamin Jefferson, Thomasville, Ga., 1924
King, Edward Thorp, Council Bluffs, Ia., 1931
King, Mrs. Frances, Alma, Mich., 1924
King, Miss Marion L., West Orange, N. J., 1904
King, Mrs. S. W., Jr., Dallas, Tex., 1918
King, Mrs. W. E., Dublin, Va., 1921
Kingsbury, Fred J., Waterbury, Conn., 1882
Kinney, Mrs. Harry W., Cincinnati, O., 1908
Kinnier, Miss Josephine P., Lynchburg, Va., 1920
Kinsolving, Rev. Arthur B., Brooklyn, N. Y., 1894
Kinsolving, Walter O., Austin, Tex., 1904
Kilby, Dr. C. W., Lynchburg, Va., 1923
Kirby, Judge Samuel B., Louisville, Ky., 1919
Kilby, Wilbur J., Suffolk, Va., 1893
Kirk, Alexander C., Washington, D. C., 1926
Kirk, Mrs. Clare, Washington, D. C., 1926
Kirk, Harry J., Baltimore, Md., 1916
Kirkman, Lt. Geo. W., Bernicia, Col., 1893
Kittridge, Mrs. Georgia D., Cincinnati, O., 1898
Klemm, Mrs. J. G., Jr., Haverford, Pa., 1917
Klomer, Dr. Erasmus H., Baltimore, Md., 1929
Knabe, William, Baltimore, Md., 1881
Knapp, Mrs. M. E. F., Foltre, Ark., 1895
Knapp, Mrs. Shepherd, Brooklyn, N. Y., 1923
Knight, Col. John T., San Francisco, Cal., 1921
Knight, W. C., Richmond, Va., 1875
Knott, H. W. H., New York, N. Y., 1927
Knowles, Miss Cora Helen, Keokuk, Ia., 1908
Knox, Alexander G., Mecklenburg Co., Va., 1831
Kraft, Mrs. Stewart E., Savannah, Ga., 1930
Krebbs, Henry H., 1834
Krine, Mrs. Betty I., Philadelphia, Pa., 1896
Kunst, F. Gale, Richmond, Va., 1882
Kurtz, Mrs. J. F., Washington, Ia., 1925

Lacey, Mrs. John W., Cheyenne, Wyo., 1911
Lacy, Samuel Winston, Richmond, Va., 1917
Lafferty, Edgar R., Richmond, Va., 1931
Lafferty, Mrs. H. D., Richmond, Va., 1929
Lamb, Brockenbrough, Richmond, Va., 1921
Lamb, E. T., Norfolk, Va., 1912
Lamb, Mrs. E. T., Norfolk, Va., 1919
Lamb, James C., Richmond, Va., 1891
Lamb, Mrs. Martha H., New York, N. Y., 1884
Lamb, Col. Wm., Norfolk, Va., 1898
Lambert, A. B., St. Louis, Mo., 1928
Lambert, Gerard B., New York, N. Y., 1928
Lambert, Mrs. Wm. H., Philadelphia, Pa., 1896
La Monte, George M., Bound Brook, N. J., 1903
Lanborn, Dr. Robert H., New York, N. Y., 1893
Lancaster, John A., New York, N. Y., 1881

Lancaster, John J., New York, N. Y., 1881
Lancaster, R. A., New York and Richmond, 1860
Lancaster, R. A., Jr., Richmond, Va., 1902
Landen, Mrs. Lucy N., Washington, D. C., 1931
Landis, Mrs. Albert, Nashville, Tenn., 1908
Landis, John T., Washington, D. C., 1920
Landstreet, Mrs. John, Richmond, Va., 1912
Lane, Mrs. John E., Altavista, Va., 1930
Lane, J. Remsen, New York, N. Y., 1895
Langhorne, Jas. C., Denver, Col., 1882
Lanier, Mrs. Joseph R., Atlanta, Ga., 1931
Lanier, Miss Roberta M., Danville, Va., 1920
Lanier, Mrs. Sterling Sydney, Birmingham, Ala., 1927
Lansing, Mrs. Abraham, Albany, N. Y., 1906
Larus, Charles D., Jr., Richmond, Va., 1928
Larus, John R., Baltimore, Md., 1904
Larus, Mrs. Lewis G., Richmond, Va., 1920
Lassiter, Hon. Charles T., Petersburg, Va., 1925
Lassiter, F. R., Petersburg, Va., 1888
Lassiter, Brig.-Gen. William, U. S. A., Camp Knox, Ky., 1921
Lathrop, Bryan, Chicago, Ill., 1898
Latimer, Mrs. Elizabeth Wormeley, Baltimore, Md., 1898
Latrobe, Osman, Baltimore, Md., 1894
Latta, Mrs. H. M., Charlotte, N. C., 1896
Lawless, Hon. J. T., Richmond, Va., 1898
Lawrence, Mrs. Graham, Shelbyville, Ky., 1919
Lawson, L. M., New York, N. Y., 1900
Lawson, O. G., Desdemona, Tex., 1925
Lawton, Heth, New York, N. Y., 1904
Lawton, James M., New York, N. Y., 1914
Lawton, Wm. P., Richmond, Va., 1893
Lay, H. C., Telluride, Cal., 1899
Lea, John P., Richmond, Va., 1920
Lea, Mrs. Overton, Nashville, Tenn., 1896
Leach, James A., Richmond, Va., 1898
Leach, J. Granville, Philadelphia, Pa., 1894
Leake, Judge A. K., Richmond, Va., 1902
Leake, J. Jordan, Richmond, Va., 1909
Leake, J. Marion, Richmond, Va., 1926
Leake, Walter, Richmond, Va., 1920
Leake, Wm. Josiah, Ashland, Va., 1881
Leander, Baker, Chicago, Ill., 1897
Lears, C. E., Louisville, Ky., 1882
Lecky, Robert, Jr., Richmond, Va., 1909
Ledbetter, Mrs. C. R., Little Rock, Ark., 1916
Ledyard, G. S., Mrs. Charleston, W. Va., 1900
Lee, Arthur, Washington, D. C., 1903
Lee, Rev. Baker P., Lexington, Ky., 1903
Lee, Blair, Washington, D. C., 1912
Lee, Cassius F., Jr., Alexandria, Va., 1881
Lee, Cazenove G., Washington, D. C., 1894
Lee, Charles Carter, 1847
Lee, Edmund J., Philadelphia, Pa., 1894
Lee, Gen. Fitzhugh, 1881
Lee, George, Richmond, Va., 1881
Lee, Dr. George Bolling, New York, N. Y., 1925
Lee, Gen. George Washington Custis, Lexington, Va., 1875
Lee, Henry E., Crewe, Va., 1920
Lee, James K., Richmond, Va., 1860
Lee, James N., 1860
Lee, Col. John H., Orange Co., Va., 1858
Lee, John L., Lynchburg, Va., 1921
Lee, Miss Lucy, Maysville, Ky., 1899
Lee, Richard Bland, Jr., Brooklyn, N. Y., 1905
Lee, Capt. Robert E., West Point, Va. (Romancoke), 1881
Lee, R. B., Richmond, Va., 1881
Lee, Dr. R. B., Richmond, Va., 1881
Lee, R. E., Jr., Fairfax Co., Va., 1902
Lee, Rear Admiral Samuel Phillips, Silver Springs, Md., 1894
Lee, W. H., St. Louis, Mo., 1902
Lee, Gen. W. H. F., Fairfax Co., Va., 1881

Leftwich, Miss Nina, Tuscumbria, Ala., 1908
Le Grand, Mrs. James Hutchinson, Tyler, Tex., 1903
Legters, Mrs. L. L., Bishopville, S. C., 1920
Leib, Mrs. Lida C. G., San Jose, Cal., 1898
Leigh, Benjamin Watkins, 1831
Leigh, C. J., New York, N. Y., 1898
Leigh, E. G., New York, N. Y., 1898
Leigh, Egbert G., Richmond, Va., 1881
Leigh, Miss Sarah, Halifax, Va., 1930
Leigh, Richard A. Austin, London, Eng., 1905
Leigh, Mrs. Townes Randolph, Gainesville, Fla., 1927
Le Munyan, Mrs. P. E., Philadelphia, Pa., 1902
Lester, J. Calvin, Kansas City, Mo., 1918
Letcher, W. Houston, Lexington, Va., 1892
Lewis, Archibald G., Richmond, Va., 1928
Lewis, Mrs. Arthur, 1924
Lewis, A. U., Harrisonburg, Va., 1921
Lewis, Mrs. Cassandra F., Frankfort, Ky., 1894
Lewis, Charles, Cincinnati, O., 1908
Lewis, Prof. Charles Lee, Annapolis, Md., 1928
Lewis, Judge Edwin O., Philadelphia, Pa., 1929
Lewis, Herbert I., West Point, Va., 1914
Lewis, Henry J., Louisville, Ky., 1899
Lewis, H. Latane, Washington, D. C., 1925
Lewis, James A., 1833
Lewis, Mrs. James T., Thomaston, Ga., 1930
Lewis, Jno. H., Lynchburg, Va., 1893
Lewis, John Taylor, Ashland, Va., 1922
Lewis, J. L., Pittsburgh, Pa., 1895
Lewis, Judge Lunsford L., Richmond, Va., 1910
Lewis, M. L., New York, N. Y., 1931
Lewis, M. M., Alexandria, Va., 1883
Lewis, R. W., Richmond, Va., 1898
Lewis, Stanford Bacon, Lansdowne, Pa., 1921
Lewis, Thomas, Roanoke, Va., 1893
Lewis, William Travers, Berryville, Va., 1921
Lewis, Mrs. William L., Pueblo, Col., 1908
Levy, Jefferson M., Charlottesville, Va., 1893
Lichtenstein, Isaac, Richmond, Va., 1922
Liebes, Leon, San Francisco, Cal., 1921
Ligan, Rev. P. B., Washington, Pa., 1912
Ligon, R. F., Montgomery, Ala., 1928
Lightfoot, Mrs. Jas. Herndon, Washington, D. C., 1903
Lightfoot, John B., Jr., Richmond, Va., 1921
Lilley, E. A., Minneapolis, Minn., 1891
Lincoln, Solomon, Boston, Mass., 1899
Lindley, Miss Mabel, Lincoln, Neb., 1922
Lindsay, Miss Ellen Grey, Richmond, Va., 1921
Lindsay, Rev. John H., D. D., Boston, Mass., 1893
Lingamfelt, Rev. C. S., Poolesville, Md., 1883
Lipscomb, Andrew A., Washington, D. C., 1894
Litchford, Henry E., Richmond, Va., 1921
Littlejohn, Miss Charlotte Townsend, New York, N. Y., 1926
Littlejohn, Mrs. Malcolm B., New York, N. Y., 1926
Littlepage, Thomas P., Washington, D. C., 1924
Littleton, Frank C., Aldie, Va., 1924
Lively, E. H., Williamsburg, Va., 1870
Lively, F. T., Irwin, Va., 1893
Livezey, John G., Newport News, Va., 1895
Lloyd, Mrs. Arthur S., New York, N. Y., 1919
Locke, Victor Murat, Antlers, Okla., 1916
Logan, John S., St. Joseph, Mo., 1904
Logan, Rev. P. B., New Wilmington, Pa., 1912
Logan, Gen. T. M., Richmond, Va., 1881
Logan, Waller S., New York, N. Y., 1898
Lolergins, G., New York, N. Y., 1882
Lomax, E. L., Omaha, Neb., 1901
Lomax, Mrs. Lindsay L., Washington, D. C., 1927
Long, A. R., Lynchburg, Va., 1893

Long, A. S., Lynchburg, Va., 1893
Long-Breckinridge, Washington, D. C., 1925
Long, E. McL., New York, N. Y., 1910
Long, Ernest M., Richmond, Va., 1918
Long, William G., Richmond, Va., 1924
Longan, Mrs. George F., Sedalia, Mo., 1922
Lord, James H., Fairfax Co., Va., 1881
Lord, James M., Fairfax C. H., Va., 1881
Lorne, John, Marquis of, Ottawa, Canada, 1883
Lorton, Heth, New York, N. Y., 1904
Lorton, Richard, 1833
Loughborough, Mrs. James H., Washington, D. C., 1925
Loughlin, Mrs. Margaret H., Charleston, S. C., 1926
Louthan, Prof. Henry T., Williamsburg, Va., 1907
Love, Col. James M., Jr., Washington, D. C., 1931
Love, Joseph T., New York, N. Y., 1909
Love, Samuel B., Richmond, Va., 1921
Loving, Dr. Starling, Columbus, O., 1911
Low, Joseph T., New York, N. Y., 1909
Low, Hon. Seth, New York, N. Y., 1893
Loyall, B. P., Norfolk, Va., 1883
Loyall, W. H. T., Norfolk, Va., 1930
Lucado, Mrs. Margaret S., Lynchburg, Va. 1920
Lucas, Daniel B., Charleston, W. Va., 1899
Luce, Mrs. Blucker, Washington, D. C., 1927
Luce, J. D. H., Boston, Mass., 1883
Luckett, Mrs. Daingerfield G., New York, N. Y., 1922
Lukeman, H. Augustus, New York, N. Y., 1912
Lunsford, Charles I., Roanoke, Va., 1920
Lurty, W. B., Harrisonburg, Va., 1882
Lurty, Warren S., Harrisonburg, Va., 1883
Lyle, Dr. James, Cumberland Co., Va., 1835
Lyle, Mrs. Maria C. N., Lexington, Ky., 1899
Lynch, F. D., Washington, D. C., 1899
Lyon, Mrs. Heber N., St. Paul, Minn., 1920
Lyon, John, Petersburg, Va., 1871
Lyon, Mrs. S. A., Richmond, Va., 1896
Lyons, Wm. H., 1860
Lyons, James, Jr., Richmond, Va., 1881
Lyons, John, Richmond, Va., 1871
Lyons, S. Clay, Glenville, Ky., 1930
Lyngstredt, Mrs. O. A. N., Bethesda, Md., 1916
Lyster, Mrs. H. F. L., Detroit, Mich., 1905

Mabry, W. S., San Antonio, Tex., 1908
Macbeth, D. H., Norfolk, Va., 1883
Macdonald, Miss Ida G., Honolulu, H. I., 1905
Macfarland, William H., Richmond, Va., 1837
Macgill, Miss Mary Tucker, New York, N. Y., 1895
Machen, Lewis H., Richmond, Va., 1921
Mack, Dr. Edward, Richmond, Va., 1922
Mackensie, Mrs. Jessie Jean, Chilicothe, O., 1925
Mackenzie, Mrs. Luella Wood, Moulton, Ia., 1925
Mackey, Wm. A., Covington, Ky., 1893
MacLean, Dr. H. Stuart, Richmond, Va., 1925
MacNutt, Francis A., Rome, Italy, 1899
Madden, Mrs. Edgar, New York, N. Y., 1901
Maddux, Mrs., San Jose, Cal., 1894
Maddox, E. L., Grand Rapids, Mich., 1902
Maddux, L. O., Cincinnati, O., 1901
Maddux, S. A., Cincinnati, O., 1901
Magill, R. E., Richmond, Va., 1907
Magruder, Allan B., Buchanan, Va., 1835
Maher, Arthur P., New York, N. Y., 1923
Maher, N. D., Roanoke, Va., 1920
Mahoney, Dr. Jno., Richmond, Va., 1893
Major, J. N., Riverton, Va., 1922
Mallory, Lt. C. K., U. S. N., New York, N. Y., 1906
Mallory, Hon. E. S., Jackson, Tenn., 1891
Mallory, Lt. John S., U. S. A., 1889
Malone, Dr. Dumas, Washington, D. C., 1930

Malone, Prof. Thos. H., Nashville, Tenn., 1899
Mangum, Mrs. W. D., New Orleans, La., 1913
Manghum, Mason, Richmond, Va., 1928
Mankin, Mrs. J. L., Davenport, Ia., 1902
Mann, Miss Anne V., Petersburg, Va., 1922
Mann, Edson T., Bramwell, W. Va., 1925
Mann, Miss Jessie, Karnak, Ill., 1927
Mann, Judge W. H., Nottoway, Va., 1893
Manson, N. C., Jr., Lynchburg, Va., 1921
Marcuse, I. J., Richmond, Va., 1923
Marcuse, Milton, Richmond, Va., 1924
Markham, Sir Clements R., London, Eng., 1897
Markham, Geo. D., St. Louis, Mo., 1897
Markham, Mrs. Jas. Devereux, Athens, Ga., 1897
Markham, W. G., Avon, N. Y., 1897
Markham, Wm. Harris, St. Louis, Mo., 1892
Marks, Albert D., Nashville, Tenn., 1893
Marr, Robert H., New Orleans, La., 1899
Marshall, Col. Charles, Baltimore, Md., 1881
Marshall, Edward C., Fauquier, Va., 1837
Marshall, F. E., Philadelphia, Pa., 1895
Marshall, Gen. J. F. D., Hampton, Va., 1881
Marshall, Dr. Lewis, 1833
Marshall, Mrs. Lilian B., Mankato, Minn., 1907
Marshall, Mrs. Mary Ball, Jarratt, Va., 1901
Marshall, Rev. Norman Fitzhugh, Jarratt, Va., 1931
Marshall, T. E., Philadelphia, Pa., 1895
Marshall, Thomas S., Salem, Ill., 1905
Marston, Mrs. Maude L., Ventnor, N. J., 1922
Marston, W. J., 1881
Martin, Mrs. Euclid, Omaha, Neb., 1902
Martin, E. Howard, New York, N. Y., 1909
Martin, Mrs. Fanny Dallam, Paris, Tex., 1895
Martin, James, Philadelphia, Pa., 1910
Martin, James C., Richmond, Va., 1909
Martin, Julius D., Lawton, N. M., 1926
Martin, R. A., Albemarle P. O., La., 1909
Martin, Thomas J., 1881
Martin, Thos. L., Scottsville, Va., 1892
Martin, W. K., Richmond, Va., 1875
Martin, W. N., Richmond, Va., 1875
Martin, Walter N., Richmond, Va., 1882
Marx, Dr., Richmond, Va., 1875
Marye, George T., Jr., San Francisco, Cal., 1883
Marye, John L., Jr., Richmond, Va., 1870
Marye, L. J., 1860
Marye, Col. Morton, Richmond, Va., 1898
Mason, Beverley R., Washington, D. C., 1906
Mason, Ed G., Chicago, Ill., 1874
Mason, Mrs. Frank T., Memphis, Tenn., 1919
Mason, George, Alexandria, Va., 1881
Mason, George, Fredericksburg, Va., 1881
Mason, John T., Baltimore, Md., 1887
Mason, William Peyton, Minneapolis, Minn., 1904
Massie, Colson L., Richmond, Va., 1931
Massie, David Meade, Chillicothe, O., 1895
Massie, Eugene C., Richmond, Va., 1893
Massie, Mrs. Eugene C., Richmond, Va., 1930
Massie, G. Edmund, Richmond, Va., 1930
Massie, Paul, Roanoke, Va., 1921
Massie, Robert W., Lynchburg, Va., 1916
Massie, Dr. Thomas, Nelson, Va., 1831
Massie, Mrs. William R., Elm City, N. C., 1910
Mastin, Mrs. George R., Lexington, Ky., 1909
Mastin, R. A., Albemarle, La., 1909
Mastin, Thos. J., 1881
Mathis, Mrs. Atwood Hill, Mooresville, Ala., 1927
Mathis, M. H., Bound Brook, N. J., 1886
Matthews, Albert, Boston, Mass., 1899
Matthews, Albert Gallatin, Muncie, Ind., 1914

Matthews, Clifton, Globe, Ariz., 1927
Matthews, Dr. J. C., Greenville, Ga., 1903
Mathews, Mrs. M. H., Round Brook, N. J., 1886
Matthews, R. Walter, Jr., Baltimore, Md., 1917
Matthews, Hon. Stanley, Richmond, Va., 1882
Matthews, W. Kirk, Richmond, Va., 1921
Manghum, Mason, Richmond, Va., 1928
Manghum, Mrs. Wm. W., New Orleans, La., 1913
Maupin, Dr. Socrates, Richmond, Va., 1836
Maupin, Mrs. William L., Charlottesville, Va., 1920
Maurice, H. A., Manchester, Va., 1899
Maury, C. M., Richmond, Va., 1919
Maury, Gen. Dabney H., 1875
Maury, Richmond, Richmond, Va., 1930
Maury, R. H., Richmond, Va., 1849
Maury, R. H., Richmond, Va., 1881
Maury, Col. R. L., Richmond, Va., 1886
Maury, W. A., Richmond, Va., 1870
Maxwell, Allan, Indianapolis, Ind., 1913
Maxwell, Mrs. Allan, Indianapolis, Ind., 1913
Maxwell, George, New York, N. Y., 1929
Maxwell, John W. C., San Francisco, Cal., 1894
Maxwell, William, Richmond, Va., 1832
Mayer, Augustus, Chicago, Ill., 1902
Mayer, Levy, Chicago, Ill., 1911
Mayer, Mrs. Mattie Roberts, Shreveport, La., 1898
Maynard, Mrs. Constance, Alameda, Cal., 1894
Maynard, Mrs. John Fred'k, Utica, N. Y., 1896
Mayo, Edward, Richmond, Va., 1860
Mayo, Edward C., Richmond, Va., 1892
Mayo, Mrs. Edward C., Richmond, Va., 1924
Mayo, Mrs. Etta Booth, Commerce, Tex., 1913
Mayo, Geo. W., Richmond, Va., 1882
Mayo, John Bland, New York, N. Y., 1903
Mayo, John Boland, New York, N. Y., 1903
Mayo, Peter H., Richmond, Va., 1875
Mayo, Rev. Robert A., West River, Md., 1902
Mayo, William C., Richmond, Va., 1870
Mayo, W. C., Washington, D. C., 1890
Mayo, Com. W. N., U. S. N., 1883
Meade, Julian, Danville, Va., 1927
Mears, Mrs. Chas. B., Pungoteague, Va., 1925
Medringhaus, Mrs. Thomas K., St. Louis, Mo., 1906
Meloney, Mrs. Eva Grant, New Castle, Va., 1907
Mentz, Mrs. J. E., Philadelphia, Pa., 1902
Mercer, Carroll, Washington, D. C., 1894
Mercer, Mrs. Wm. P., Elm City, N. C., 1910
Mercer, William Robert, Penna., 1888
Meredith, Bernard, Richmond, Va., 1930
Meredith, Charles V., Richmond, Va., 1891
Meredith, John A., Richmond, Va., 1860
Meredith, John S., Richmond, Va., 1870
Meredith, Phillip T., Pittsburgh, Pa., 1911
Meredith, Wyndham, Richmond, Va., 1888
Meriwether, Mrs. Minor, Shreveport, La., 1907
Merrick, Dr. Thomas D., Richmond, Va., 1899
Merrill, G. F., Richmond, Va., 1881
Merrill, H. Clay, Washington, D. C., 1893
Merrill, Mrs. Lida Wilkins, Terre Haute, Ind., 1899
Merritt, G. F., Richmond, Va., 1881
Merritt, H. C., Washington, D. C., 1893
Meyer, Mrs. August R., Kansas City, Mo., 1915
Meyers, Barton, Norfolk, Va., 1904
Meysenburg, Mrs. D. C., Clayton, Mo., 1899
Michael, C. Edwin, Roanoke, Va., 1920
Michalls, Rev. W. F., San Francisco, Cal., 1898
Michaux, Dr. Stuart, Richmond, Va., 1921
Michie, Thomas J., Charlottesville, Va., 1917
Michler, Mrs. Bailie, Oakland, Cal., 1899
Mickelson, Alfred, Fairfax, Va., 1925

Mickley, Miss Minnie F., Allentown, Pa., 1917
Middendorf, J. Wm., Baltimore, Md., 1900
Middleton, D. W., 1875
Middleton, Henry O., 1834
Middleton, Mrs. John, Louisville, Ky., 1896
Middleton, Maury, Washington, D. C., 1920
Midyette, D. R., Richmond, Va., 1898
Millard, C. I., St. Louis, Mo., 1923
Miller, Miss Anna M., Adrian, Mich., 1907
Miller, Mrs. Catherine A., Indianapolis, Ind., 1899
Miller, Dr. Clifton M., Richmond, Va., 1920
Miller, Dr. E. Howe, Danville, Va., 1920
Miller, Frank H., Augusta, Ga., 1906
Miller, Mrs. Frederick M., Charleston, Ill., 1927
Miller, Dr. Guy, Sr., Charlottesville, Va., 1926
Miller, Mrs. H. E., New Orleans, La., 1926
Miller, Dr. Henry Taylor, Washington, D. C., 1927
Miller, H. W., Washington, D. C., 1920
Miller, Jacob F., Logan, Utah, 1898
Miller, J. Emerson, Louisville, Ky., 1928
Miller, John M., Jr., Richmond, Va., 1921
Miller, Mrs. J. C., Huntington, W. Va., 1929
Miller, Dr. J. L., Thomas, W. Va., 1902
Miller, Mrs. Lawrence M., Baltimore, Md., 1921
Miller, M. A., Bramwell, W. Va., 1899
Miller, Otto, Cleveland, O., 1929
Miller, Rudolph P., New York, N. Y., 1901
Miller, Mrs. Sally, Oakland, Cal., 1899
Miller, Thos. W., Roanoke, Va., 1893
Miller, William J., Petersburg, Va., 1929
Millhiser, Charles, Richmond, Va., 1881
Mills, Nicholas, Richmond, Va., 1833
Mills, Charles S., Richmond, Va., 1849
Milton, Mrs. Inez Seymour, Washington, D. C., 1927
Minge, Collier H., 1833
Minge, John H., New York, N. Y., 1922
Mimtree, Mrs. Jos. P., Washington, D. C., 1896
Minnegerode, Rev. Charles, D. D., Richmond, Va., 1860
Minnegerode, Mrs. Susan T., Trenton, N. J., 1912
Minor, B. B., Richmond, Va., 1896
Minor, Benjamin B., Richmond, Va., 1847
Minor, Benjamin S., Washington, D. C., 1915
Minor, T. D., Beaumont, Tex., 1910
Minor, Hugh, Camel City, Ky., 1922
Minor, John, 1833
Minor, Jno. B., Richmond, Va., 1882
Minor, Capt. Robt. D., Richmond, Va., 1871
Minor, William G., 1833
Minson, Thomas A., Richmond, Va., 1881
Mitchell, Kirkwood, Richmond, Va., 1893
Mitchell, Miss Lora Landon, Richmond, Va., 1926
Mitchell, Robert, Richmond, Va., 1915
Mitchell, Prof. S. C., Richmond, Va., 1902
Mitchell, S. P., Petersburg, Va., 1895
Mitchell, Miss Virginia Lewis, Richmond, Va., 1926
Moer, Philip D., Worcester, Mass., 1885
Moffett, Mrs. E. E., Richmond, Va., 1916
Moffett, Miss Edna Ferguson, Wellesley, Mass., 1910
Moffett, Miss Edna Virginia, Richmond, Va., 1910
Moffett, Dr. L. V., Boston, Mass., 1907
Moffitt, Maj. Mason, St. Louis, Mo., 1908
Moffitt, Mrs. John M., Gainesville, Ga., 1901
Moffitt, Mrs. John N., Wilmington, N. C., 1901
Mohler, Miss Edith M., St. Albans, W. Va., 1909
Moncure, Henry W., 1860
Moncure, Henry [Wm. Henry], Richmond, Va., 1876
Moncure, James A., Richmond, Va., 1917
Moncure, Dr. James D., Williamsburg, Va., 1891

Moncure, Miss Mary, Washington, D. C., 1924
Moncure, Mrs. Philip St. L., Norfolk, Va., 1924
Moncure, William A., Richmond, Va., 1893
Monnette, Orra E., Los Angeles, Cal., 1927
Monson, Robert Maynard, New York, N. Y., 1927
Montague, A. J., Danville, Va., 1894
Montague, Hill, Richmond, Va., 1909
Montague, J. H., Richmond, Va., 1875
Montague, Robert Lynch, Richmond, Va., 1927
Montague, Mrs. Robt. V., Mexico, Mo., 1909
Montgomery, Wm. G., Birmingham, Ala., 1901
Montgomery, Victor, Santa Anna, Cal., 1895
Moon, Ellis M., Richmond, Va., 1893
Moore, A., Jr., Berryville, Va., 1896
Moore, Dr. A. J., Norfolk, Va., 1882
Moore, Frank, Lexington, Va., 1923
Moore, Geo. H., Richmond, Va., 1870
Moore, Miss Helen, Sparta, Va., 1930
Moore, Josiah S., Richmond, Va., 1892
Moore, Miss Julia W., Richmond, Va., 1895
Moore, Miss May I., Richmond, Va., 1921
Moore, Maurice, Lynchburg, Va., 1920
Moore, R. Walton, Fairfax, Va., 1920
Moore, Mrs. St. John, Augusta, Ga., 1894
Moore, Dr. S. B., Alexandria, Va., 1920
Moore, Dr. Thos. J., 1882
Moore, Thomas L., Richmond, Va., 1921
Moore, Mrs. Thomas L., Richmond, Va., 1898
Moore, Warner, Richmond, Va., 1893
Moore, Wm. A., Jr., Alexandria, Va., 1920
Moore, Dr. Wm. Cabell, Washington, D. C., 1927
Moore, Mrs. W. C., Columbus, O., 1918
Moore, Dr. W. G., Norfolk, Va., 1882
Moore, Wm. P., Dalton, Ga., 1931
Moorman, John B., Rockingham, Va., 1835
Moorman, John J., M. D., Rockingham Co., Va., 1835
Mordecai, John Brooke, Richmond, Va., 1930
Mordecai, Miss Rosina, Richmond, Va., 1929
More, Prof. H. Morse Stephans, Berkeley, Cal., 1906
Morehart, Mrs. Lillian, Mankato, Minn., 1907
Morehead, C. R., El Paso, Tex., 1902
Morgan, Charles S., 1832
Morgan, Daniel H., Washington, D. C., 1899
Morgan, Dr. Daniel H., Laneville, N. Y., 1919
Morgan, Henry Williams, Ambar, Va., 1928
Morgan, Dr. James D., Washington, D. C., 1905
Morgan, James L., New York, N. Y., 1881
Morgan, James Z., Richmond, Va., 1881
Morgan, Miss Myrtis, New York, N. Y., 1925
Morgan, Rev. Yelverton Peyton, St. Paul, Minn., 1894
Moriarty, G. Andrews, Boston, Mass., 1913
Morris, Arthur J., New York, N. Y., 1925
Morris, Charles, 1872
Morris, Henry, 1882
Morris, J. H. M., Louisville, Ky., 1882
Morris, Miss Julia W., Richmond, Va., 1895
Morris, L. Z., Richmond, Va., 1921
Morris, Walter H. R., Richmond, Va., 1882
Morrisett, C. H., Richmond, Va., 1927
Morrison, A. Kyle, Bristol, Va., 1922
Morrison, Mrs. Portia, Farmville, Va., 1899
Morrison, Robert J., Williamsburg, Va., 1857
Morrow, Dwight W., New York, N. Y., 1925
Morse, Prof. Anson D., Amherst, Mass., 1893
Morse, Henry G., Elizabeth, N. J., 1926
Morse, Millard S., New York, N. Y., 1908
Morson, James M., Goochland Co., Va., 1848
Morton, Dr. Daniel, St. Joseph, Mo., 1899
Morton, Mrs. Emma, Columbus, O., 1910
Morton, F. W., Dublin, Va., 1894

Morton, Dr. W. S., 1836
Morton, Miss Hattie, Birmingham, Ala., 1908
Morton, J. R., Lexington, Ky., 1897
Morton, Richard Lee, University, Va., 1910
Morton, Waller, Richmond, Va., 1894
Morton, W. D., Henderson, N. C., 1895
Morton, W. S., Charlotte, Va., 1919
Morton, Dr. W. S., 1836
Morton, W. Waller, Richmond, Va., 1921
Mosby, Chas. L., Richmond, Va., 1875
Mosby, Mrs. J. B., Richmond, Va., 1919
Moseley, Alexander, Richmond, Va., 1837
Moseley, Mrs. A. L., Dallas, Tex., 1927
Moseley, Robert B., London, Eng., 1923
Moseley, Robt. E., Kalamazoo, Mich., 1910
Moseley, Miss Sarah Virginia, Roanoke, Va., 1927
Mosher, James, Washington, D. C., 1905
Mosher, Mrs. Anna M., Washington, D. C., 1908
Moss, Mrs. Edwin S., Williamsburg, Ky., 1921
Moyler, John, Richmond, Va., 1922
Mulford Gen. John E., Richmond, Va., 1870
Mullen, James, Richmond, Va., 1922
Munce, John S., Richmond, Va., 1921
Mundy, W. H., Louisville, Ky., 1897
Munford, Beverley B., Richmond, Va., 1891
Munford, Mrs. Beverley B., Richmond, Va., 1911
Munford, John D., 1836
Munford, R. B., Richmond, Va., 1881
Munford, Robt. B., Jr., Richmond, Va., 1903
Munford, Gen. Thos. T., Uniontown, Ala., 1894
Murphy, Col. Jno., Richmond, Va., 1893
Merrell, Wm. M., Lynchburg, Va., 1919
Mushback, Hon. George A., Alexandria, Va., 1893
Myer, Ferdinand F., Louisville, Ky., 1884
Myers, E. T. D., Richmond, Va., 1875
Myers, E. T. D., Jr., Richmond, Va., 1926
Myers, E. T. D., Richmond, Va., 1881
Myers, Gustavus A., Richmond, Va., 1831
Myers, Mrs. J. D., Huntington, W. Va., 1909
Myers, John S., Richmond, Va., 1831
Myers, Lilburn T., Richmond, Va., 1893
Myles, Mrs. J. D., Huntington, W. Va., 1909
McAdams, Geo. B., Richmond, Va., 1885
McAdams, Thomas B., Richmond, Va., 1921
McAdoo, Mrs. William, New York, N. Y., 1921
McAllister, A. S., New York, N. Y., 1912
McAllister, J. P., Warm Springs, Va., 1893
McAllister, J. T., Hot Springs, Va., 1911
McBryde, D. Caldwell, Sunsbury, Conn., 1923
McBryde, Dr. J. M., Blacksburg, Va., 1900
McCabe, Lt. E. R. Warner, U. S. A., 1913
McCabe, Mrs. Margaret V., Washington, D. C., 1906
McCabe, Wm. Gordon, Petersburg, Va., 1871
McCabe, Mrs. W. Gordon, Richmond, Va., 1921
McCabe, W. Gordon, Jr., Charleston, S. C., 1916
McCaleb, Major Thomas Sydney, U. S. A., Richmond, Va., 1911
McCamant, Samuel, Grayson Co., Va., 1881
McCance, Thos. W., 1860
McCandlesh, C. S., Marietta, O., 1897
McCandlish, Miss Nanny M., Parkersburg, W. Va., 1897
McCandlish, N. B., Piedmont, W. Va., 1897
McCarthy, Carlton, Richmond, Va., 1882
McCarthy, Frank J., Richmond, Va., 1921
McCarty, Allen, St. Louis, Mo., 1902
McCarty, W. M., Richmond, Va., 1883
McCaw, J. B., M. D., Richmond, Va., 1860
McCaw, Dr. James B., Richmond, Va., 1881
McCaw, General Walter D., U. S. A., Washington, D. C., 1922

McClelland, Henry Cabell, Richmond, Va., 1928
McClelland, Miss M. G., Norwood, Va., 1893
McClennan, A. L., Richmond, Va., 1927
McClenny, W. E., Suffolk, Va., 1924
McClintock, Miss Margaret, Tampa, Fla., 1931
McClintock, ———, Wilkes-Barre, Pa., 1883
McCluer, Wm. B., Chicago, Ill., 1910
McClung, C. M., Knoxville, Tenn., 1915
McColly, Mrs. A. M., Chicago, Ill., 1924
McConnell, Rev. Jas. M., Davidson College, N. C., 1907
McConnell, Prof. John Preston, Emory and Henry College, Va., 1909
McConnell, Prof. Joseph M., Charlottesville, Va., 1907
McConnell, Prof. J. P., Milligan, Minn., 1894
McConnel, R. Hall, Chicago, Ill., 1911
McCord, Jas. Hamilton, St. Joseph, Mo., 1897
McCorkle, Walter L., New York, N. Y., 1919
McCorkle, Hon. Wm. A., Charleston, W. Va., 1920
McCormick, Cyrus H., Jr., Chicago, Ill., 1884
McCormick-Goodhart, Mrs. F. E., Hyattsville, Md., 1930
McCormick, Harold F., Chicago, Ill., 1911
McCormick, Leander J., Chicago, Ill., 1897
McCormick, Rt. Rev. John N., Grand Rapids, Mich., 1929
McCormick, R. Hall, Chicago, Ill., 1911
McCormick, Robert H., Jr., Chicago, Ill., 1917
McCormick, Robert S., Chicago, Ill., 1888
McCormick, Mrs. Vance, Harrisburg, Pa., 1926
McCoy, Jno. W., Baltimore, Md., 1883
McCoy, Dr. W. K., Gum Spring, Va., 1923
McCrea, Mrs. Archibald, Lawrenceville, Va., 1927
McCrea, Archibald, Lawrenceville, Va., 1928
McCue, John W., Central City, Mo., 1912
McCulloch, Dr. Champe Carter, Fort Ringold, Tex., 1895
McCulloch, Richard, St. Louis, Mo., 1929
McCutcheon, Mrs. B. B., Clifton Forge, Va., 1919
McCutcheon, F. G., Shelon, Mo., 1914
McCurdy, H. A., Richmond, Va., 1921
McDanel, Mrs. Eugene, Baltimore, Md., 1911
McDanel, R. C., Walnut Point, Va.,
McDaniel, R. C., Walnut Point, Va., 1925
McDiarmid, Mrs. James C., Fayetteville, N. C., 1921
McDonald, A. L., Louisville, Ky., 1882
McDonald, Angus, Charleston, W. Va., 1928
McDonald, Mrs. Donald, New York, N. Y., 1930
McDonald, Dudley, Richmond, Va., 1921
McDonald, James, Richmond, Va., 1875
McDowell, James, Jr., Rockbridge Co., Va., 1831
McDowell, Turner, Fincastle, Va., 1928
McElroy, John Lee, Richmond, Va., 1931
McFadden, Chas., Jr., Andolusia, Pa., 1906
McFadden, Mrs. W. P. H., Beaumont, Tex., 1924
McFaden, Rev. F. T., Richmond, Va., 1906
McFall, James, Philadelphia, Pa., 1918
McFarland, W. H., Richmond, Va., 1839
McFarland, Malcolm, Lunenburg, Va., 1835
McGehee, C. C., Jr., Atlanta, Ga., 1895
McGill, Dr. Alfred T., University of Virginia, 1837
McGraw, John T., Grafton, W. Va., 1906
McGroarty, W. B., Falls Church, Va., 1919
McGuire, Dr. Edward, Richmond, Va., 1892
McGuire, F. B., Washington, D. C., 1883
McGuire, Mrs. Helen M., Richmond, Va., 1895
McGuire, Dr. Hugh, Alexandria, Va., 1920
McGuire, Dr. Hunter Richmond, Va., 1875

McGuire, Dr. Hunter H., Winchester, Va., 1921
McGuire, Dr. Hunter H., Richmond, Va., 1929
McGuire, Major J. C., New York, N. Y., 1927
McGuire, John P., Richmond, Va., 1887
McGuire, John Peyton, Jr., Richmond, Va., 1907
McGuire, Murray M., Richmond, Va., 1911
McGuire, Mrs. R. A., Cape Charles, Va., 1927
McGuire, Dr. Stuart, Richmond, Va., 1916
McGuire, Dr. William P., Winchester, Va., 1926
McHenry, Charles, Baltimore, Md., 1909
McHenry, Howard, Baltimore, Md., 1888
McIlhany, James, Loudoun Co., Va., 1831
McIlwaine, Prof. H. R., Hampden-Sydney College, 1898
McIlwaine, Miss Lucy Atkinson, Petersburg, Va., 1930
McIlwaine, Hon. W. B., Petersburg, Va., 1893
McIntire, Paul G., Charlottesville, Va., 1920
McIntosh, Charles F., Norfolk, Va., 1913
McIntosh, Mrs. J. D., Norfolk, Va., 1897
McKinley, Lt. Wm. E. W., Manilla, Philippine Islands, 1899
McKenney, Mrs. Florence, Atlanta, Ga., 1925
McKinney, Gov. P. W., Richmond, Va., 1893
McKinney, Mrs. Virginia Spotswood, Petersburg, Va., 1913
McKinney, W. R., Petersburg, Va., 1882
McKim, Rev. Randolph H., Washington, D. C., 1909
McKinney, Mrs. Roy W., Paducah, Ky., 1919
McLain, Mrs. Donald S., Atlanta, Ga., 1930
McLain, Edward L., Greenfield, O., 1927
McLean, Mrs. Mattie W., Bowling Green, Ky., 1931
McLemore, Mrs. Elizabeth Pope, Memphis, Tenn., 1905
McLemore, Judge James L., Suffolk, Va., 1927
McLaughlin, J. Fairfax, New York, N. Y., 1901
McLaughlin, Judge Wm., Lexington, Va., 1893
McLaurine, Mrs. Elizabeth P., Memphis, Tenn., 1905
McMillan, Mrs. T. M., Mobile, Ala., 1903
McMurphy, Mrs. Mary O'Dell, Vinela, Ala., 1908
McNabb, Mrs. John, Baltimore, Md., 1925
McNary, Hugh Flournoy, Princeton, Ky., 1894
McClintock, Admiral H., Wilkes-Barre, Pa., 1884
McRae, Sherwin, Richmond, Va., 1836
McRary, Mrs. P. M., Wilmington, N. C., 1900
McVeigh, Mrs. L. W., Richmond, Va., 1921

Nash, Benjamin H., Richmond, Va., 1875
Nash, Dr. C. E., Little Rock, Ark., 1900
Nash, Francis S., U. S. N., Washington, D. C., 1888
Nash, Dr. H. M., Norfolk, Va., 1883
Naylor, Hugh E., Front Royal, Va., 1902
Nance, U. V., Maybury, W. Va., 1893
Neale, F. C., Washington, D. C., 1918
Neale, Ralph Parker, Richmond, Va., 1930
Neilson, Miss Lou, Oxford, Miss., 1912
Nelson, Mrs. C. W., St. Louis, Mo., 1922
Nelson, Miss Eliza Kinloch, Charlottesville, Va., 1929
Nelson, Hugh, Albemarle Co., Va., 1831
Nelson, Rev. James, D. D., Richmond, Va., 1901
Nelson, James Poyntz, Richmond, Va., 1921
Nelson, Leon M., Richmond, Va., 1921
Nelson, Thomas, Richmond, Va., 1831
Nelson, Hon. Wm. L., Washington, D. C., 1893
Neville, Mrs. Robert, Upperville, Va., 1926
Neville, Major Gen. Wendell C., Washington, D. C., 1920
Newbill, Col. Willard D., U. S. A., Fort Grant, Ill., 1920

Newell, Thomas D., Richmond, Va., 1927
Neufitt, Major Mason, St. Louis, Mo., 1908
Newman, George House, Washington, D. C., 1924
Newton, Mrs. Bertie Taylor, Norfolk, Va., 1893
Newton, John B., Roanoke, Va., 1921
Newton, N. C., Richmond, Va., 1881
Newton, Otway Byrd, Roanoke, Va., 1921
Newton, Virginius, Richmond, Va., 1881
Newton, Mrs. Virginius, Richmond, Va., 1906
Nicholas, John A., Dover, Del., 1894
Nicholas, P. C., Richmond, Va., 1875
Nicholas, Robert C., Richmond, Va., 1831
Nicholls, Col. Maury, U. S. A., Norfolk, Va., 1918
Nicholls, Rev. W. F., San Francisco, Cal., 1898
Nichols, E. H., Lexington, Va., 1883
Nichols, Rt. Rev. Wm. D., California, 1898
Nicholson, John A., Dover, Del., 1894
Nicholson, Col. John P., Philadelphia, Pa., 1881
Nicholson, Lee, Wakefield, Va., 1924
Nicklin, Major B. P., U. S. A., Camp Benning, Ga., 1920
Nicoll, Mrs. De Lancy, New York, N. Y., 1909
Niedringhaus, Mrs. T. K., St. Louis, Mo., 1906
Nimmo, Joseph, Washington, D. C., 1881
Nixon, Lewis, New York, N. Y., 1907
Noblit, J. H., Philadelphia, Pa., 1905
Noel, Mrs. E. T., Jackson, Miss., 1911
Noland, Miss Charlotte B., Middleburg, Va., 1920
Noland, R. W., Richmond, Va., 1886
Nolly, G. M., Farmville, Va., 1928
Nolting, Miss Elizabeth Aiken, Cobham, Va., 1910
Nolting, E. O., Richmond, Va., 1875
Nolting, Frederick W., Richmond, Va., 1921
Nolting, W. Otto, Richmond, Va., 1894
Norburg, Mrs. Elizabeth S., Denver, Col., 1906
Nordyke, Mrs. Charles L., Tenafly, N. J., 1929
Norford, W. L., Alexandria, Va., 1930
Norman, Charles T., Richmond, Va., 1920
Norris, Dr. Eppa, Charlottesville, Va., 1883
Norris, Henry De B., Marshall, Va., 1886
Norris, Hon. R. O., Liveley, Va., 1930
Norris, Lt. S. Henry, Washington, D. C., 1893
Northington, Mrs. H. S., Suffolk, Va., 1929
Norton, Miss Helen M., Little Rock, Ark., 1901
Norton, Mrs. Kenneth, Bronxville, N. Y., 1930
Norton, Miss Lillian A., Washington, D. C., 1926
Norton, Mrs. Wm. S., San Francisco, Cal., 1923
Norvell, Mrs. Lipscomb, Beaumont, Tex., 1907
Nowlin, Miss Chloe W., Lynchburg, Va., 1920
Nunnally, Lawson, 1860
Nugent, Mrs. Nell M., Richmond, Va., 1930

O'Connell, Rt. Rev. D. J., Richmond, Va., 1916
O'Fallon, Mrs. Anna H., St. Louis, Mo., 1900
Ogden, H. C., Wheeling, W. Va., 1912
Ogden, Robert C., New York, N. Y., 1899
Oglar, Mrs. F. B., St. Louis, Mo., 1900
Oglesby, Mrs. Jim, Quitman, Ga., 1927
Old, William T., Norfolk, Va., 1924
Old, Major W. W., Norfolk, Va., 1891
Oliver, Dr. A. L., Elberton, Ga., 1902
Oliver, Mrs. B. B., Cape Giradeau, Mo., 1920
Oliver, Rear Admiral James H., Shirley, Va., 1920
Omohundro, F. A., Richmond, Va., 1921
Oppenheimer, Mrs. W. T., Richmond, Va., 1922
Orcutt, J. H., Richmond, Va., 1893
Ordway, Col. Albert, Richmond, Va., Va., 1870
Osborn, Henry Stafford, Oxford, O., 1883
Osborne, Charles F., 1833
Osborne, Chas. F., 1847
Osborne, John Summer, Mass., 1888

Osborne, N. Montgomery, Norfolk, Va., 1929
Osborne, W. L. H., Glide, Oregon, 1913
Otis, Philo Adams, Chicago, Ill., 1884
Otey, Mrs. Dexter, Lynchburg, Va., 1920
Ott, John, Richmond, Va., 1876
Ott, Robert L., Richmond, Va., 1921
Otter, John D., Louisville, Ky., 1904
Outerbridge, Mrs. A. J., Tuxedo Park, N. Y., 1910
Owen, B. P., Richmond, Va., 1898
Owen, H. B., Richmond, Va., 1888
Owen, Capt. H. T., Richmond, Va., 1898
Owens, Robert B., Philadelphia, Pa., 1921
Owen, R. P., Manchester, Va., 1898
Owen, Thomas M., Washington, D. C., 1894

Pace, E. C., Ashley, Ill., 1901
Pace, Jas. B., Richmond, Va., 1893
Pace, James B., Richmond, Va., 1921
Padgett, Mrs. J. Thomas, Coleman, Tex., 1914
Page, Gen. R. L., Norfolk, Va., 1883
Page, Miss Gabriella, Richmond, Va., 1921
Page, D. W., Philadelphia, Pa., 1899
Page, John, 1833
Page, Dr. John Randolph, New York, N. Y., 1925
Page, J. H., Chicago, Ill., 1901
Page, Legh R., Richmond, Va., 1872
Page, Legh R., Richmond, Va., 1921
Page, L. W., Harvard University, Cambridge, Mass., 1900
Page, Major Mann, Brandon, Va., 1881
Page, Mrs. Mann, Elizabeth, N. J., 1905
Page, Thos. Nelson, Richmond, Va., 1886
Page, Robert, Frederick Co., Va., 1835
Page, Rosewell, 1892
Page, Gen. R. L., Norfolk, Va., 1883
Page, Dr. R. Powell, Boyce, Va., 1930
Page, S. Davis, Philadelphia, Pa., 1899
Page, Mrs. Wm. Byrd, Richmond, Va., 1926
Page, W. N., Goshen, Va., 1882
Paine, Rev. Treat, Providence, R. I., 1871
Paine, William G., Richmond, Va., 1875
Palmer, Chas. T., Richmond, Va., 1882
Palmer, E. A., Richmond, Va., 1920
Palmer, Geo. H., Richmond, Va., 1860
Palmer, Geo. S., 1860
Palmer, Mrs. Lucy Brent, Palmer, Ky., 1907
Palmer, Mrs. Potter, Asbury Springs, Fla., 1913
Palmer, Mrs. Ray, Chevy Chase, Md., 1930
Palmer, Thomas W., Detroit, Mich., 1900
Palmer, Col. W. H., Richmond, Va., 1875
Palmer, William H., Jr., Richmond, Va., 1928
Palmer, Dr. W. P., Richmond, Va., 1875
Palmer, Wm. P., Cleveland, O., 1923
Parham, E. F., Clarendon, Va., 1920
Parker, Col. Daingerfield, Washington, D. C., 1898
Parker, Mrs. H. H., Portland, Ore., 1901
Parker, Rev. J. Lewis, Philadelphia, Pa., 1894
Parker, Major John, Clitheroe, Lancashire, Eng., 1898
Parker, W. S. R., Beaumont, Tex., 1905
Parkinson, Mrs. Frances Keyes, Washington, D. C., 1927
Parkinson, J. E., Danville, Va., 1921
Parkman, Prof. Francis, Boston, Mass., 1893
Parks, Rev. J. Lewis, Boston, Mass., 1894
Parks, Marshall, Norfolk, Va., 1881
Parks, Mrs. Roscon, Marion, Ill., 1920
Parrish, John B., Richmond, Va., 1920
Parrish, J. Scott, Chesterfield Co., Va., 1921
Parrish, Oscar E., Richmond, Va., 1923
Parrish, Robt. L., Covington, Va., 1903
Parrish, W. J., Richmond, Va., 1921
Patterson, Prof., 1833
Patterson, A. W., Richmond, Va., 1893
Patterson, A. W., Richmond, Va., 1928
Patterson, B. E., Buena Vista, Va., 1925
Patterson, James A., Philadelphia, Pa., 1896
Patterson, Jno. L., Richmond, Va., 1923
Patterson, Mrs. Lindsay, Winston, N. C., 1907
Patterson, Mrs. Maria Thompson, New Orleans, La., 1926
Patteson, S. S. P., Richmond, Va., 1892

Patton, James D., Richmond, Va., 1892
Patton, Col. J. M., Albemarle Co., Va., 1881
Patton, Jas. M., Richmond, Va., 1893
Patton, M. S., Houston, Tex., 1931
Patton, Mercer W., New Orleans, La., 1887
Patton, Miss Nancy, Richmond, Va., 1924
Paul, Mrs. S. H., Abeline, Kans., 1928
Paxton, Mrs. John C., Woodstock, Va., 1921
Paxton, Robt. T., Richmond, Va., 1894
Paxton, Lt. Robert G., Fort Custis, Mont., 1894
Paxton, T. B., Jr., Cincinnati, O., 1915
Payne, John Barton, Chicago, Ill., 1911
Payne, Col. Brooke, University, Va., 1921
Payne, Mrs. C. N., Washington, D. C., 1893
Payne, D. A., Lynchburg, Va., 1921
Payne, Henry E., Charleston, W. Va., 1922
Payne, John Marshall, Staunton, Va., 1917
Paynter, R. K., Douglaston, N. Y., 1927
Payne, Gen. Wm. H., Warrenton, Va., 1881
Pazzini, Andrew J., Richmond, Va., 1875
Pease, Thomas H., New Haven, Conn., 1898
Pescud, Henry Francisco, Raleigh, N. C., 1883
Pescud, Peter Francisco, Raleigh, N. C., 1883
Peete, Mrs. J. W., Memphis, Tenn., 1922
Pegram, Henry, New York, N. Y., 1917
Pegram, John Combe, Providence, R. I., 1894
Pegram, Lt. John C., U. S. A., San Francisco, Col., 1913
Pegram, M. P., Charlotte, N. C., 1882
Pegram, Robt. Baker, Charleston, S. C., 1910
Pegram, Robert Baker, III, Atlanta, Ga., 1920
Pell, Frederick A., New York, N. Y., 1893
Pemberton, L. W., Richmond, Va., 1875
Pendleton, A. H., Chicago, Ill., 1931
Pendleton, Miss Charlotte, Philadelphia, Pa., 1895
Pendleton, H. F., Mansfield, La., 1931
Pendleton, Louis, Bryn Athyn, Pa., 1922
Pendleton, William F., King and Queen Co., Va., 1831
Pendleton, W. G., Boonville, Mo., 1931
Pendleton, Wirt W., Baltimore, Md., 1931
Penn, D. H., Danville, Va., 1928
Penn, George E., Abingdon, Va., 1921
Penn, George E., Jr., Kingsport, Tenn., Tenn., 1922
Penn, Mrs. James G., Danville, Va., 1897
Penn, Col. John E., Roanoke, Va., 1894
Penn, R. Hooker, Buchanan, Va., 1909
Penniman, W. R., Jr., Rochelle, N. C., 1884
Penniman, W. N., Asheville, N. C., 1884
Pennington, Robert L., Bristol, Va., 1920
Pennington, Wm. C., Baltimore, Md., 1894
Peple, Charles A., Richmond, Va., 1927
Pepper, Mrs. A. M., Lexington, Miss., 1913
Perry, Hon. Auers, Providence, R. I., 1881
Perry, Mrs. A. V., Manette, Wash., 1922
Perry, Dr. Henry T., Washington, D. C., 1893
Perry, Mrs. James C., Washington, D. C., 1921
Perry, Lieut. Com. Thomas, U. S. N., 1883
Perry, William G., Boston, Mass., 1930
Percy, Dr. H. T., U. S. A., Washington, D. C., 1893
Perkins, G. W., New York, N. Y., 1881
Perler, Mrs. Martha Ellis, Fithers, Miss., 1898
Person, Mrs. Willie M., Raleigh, N. C., 1925
Peterkin, Mrs. George W., Parkersburg, W. Va., 1893
Peterkin, Rev. Joshua, Richmond, Va., 1855
Peters, Dr. Don Preston, Lynchburg, Va., 1921
Pettigrew, Mrs. C. W., Pine Bluff, Ark., 1916

Pettit, Wm. B., Palmyra, Va., 1881
Pettus, Morrison, St. Louis, Mo., 1929
Pettus, Dr. Wm. J., Buffalo, N. Y., 1895
Petty, J. Calvert, Louisa Co., Va., 1895
Petty, J. E., Sulphur Mines, Va., 1895
Peyton, Bernard, Paris, Tex., 1895
Peyton, Dr. Charles E. C., Pulaski, Va., 1921
Peyton, Major Green, University of Va., 1881
Peyton, Col. Henry E., London, Eng., 1881
Peyton, Robert E., Richmond, Va., 1925
Peyton, Thomas, 1860
Peyton, T. G., Richmond, Va., 1875
Phelps, Wm. B., Duluth, Minn., 1908
Phifer, Robert S., Jr., Richmond, Va., 1905
Phillips, A. N., Fredericksburg, Va., 1881
Phillips, E. Raleigh, Richmond, Va., 1921
Phinizy, Mrs. Billups, Athens(Ga., 1897
Pickett, Dr. Thomas, Maysville, Ky., 1893
Pickrell, John, Richmond, Va., 1893
Pierce, Orestis, Oakland, Cal., 1900
Pike, Mrs. N. T., Thomasville, Ga., 1925
Pillsbury, Mrs. Charles S., Minneapolis, Minn., 1917
Pinckard, W. P., Birmingham, Ala., 1900
Pinckard, James S., Montgomery, Ala., 1921
Pinkerton, Charles, New York, N. Y., 1923
Pinckney, Charles Cotesworth, Richmond, Va., 1909
Pipkin, Mrs. J. A., Warrenton, N. C., 1927
Pirtle, James S., Louisville, Ky., 1895
Pittman, Mrs. Cora H., Kokuk, Ind., 1908
Pittman, Mrs. H. D., St. Louis, Mo., 1903
Pitts, A. D., Selma, Ala., 1902
Pleasants, Archibald, 1836
Pleasants, Edwin, Richmond, Va., 1909
Pleasants, Henry, Philadelphia, Pa., 1928
Pleasants, Dr. J. Hall, Baltimore, Md., 1909
Pleasants, John Hampden, Richmond, Va., 1831
Pleasants, Mrs. John S., Laurel, Miss., 1907
Pleasants, Mrs. Lucille Gibson, Los Angeles, Cal., 1931
Pleasants, Richard H., Baltimore, Md., 1909
Pleasants, Wm. H., Hollins, Va., 1910
Plummer, Mrs. Lucy Dupuy, Chicago, Ill., 1912
Plummer, T. Harvey, Petersburg, Va., 1920
Poage, J. H., Chicago, Ill., 1901
Poindexter, Chas., Richmond, Va., 1893
Poindexter, Chas. E., Jeffersonville, Ind., 1897
Poindexter, George H., Richmond, Va., 1881
Poindexter, Judge Miles, Spokane, Wash., 1908
Poindexter, R. W., Los Angeles, Cal., 1911
Poindexter, W. W., Lynchburg, Va., 1911
Polk, Mrs. Rufus J., Little Rock, Ark., 1898
Polk, Mrs. J. R., Little Rock, Ark., 1898
Pollard, H. R., Richmond, Va., 1893
Pollard, Henry R., Jr., Richmond, Va., 1921
Pollard, Jno. Garland, Richmond, Va., 1899
Pollard, Robert N., Richmond, Va., 1921
Pollard, Thomas, Richmond, Va., 1881
Poole, Murray E., Ithaca, N. Y., 1895
Poole, R. Ray, Victoria, Va., 1928
Pope, George, Richmond, Va., 1896
Pope, John, Richmond, Va., 1893
Pope, Col. J. W., U. S. A., Denver, Col., 1908
Porch, Edwin L., San Antonio, Tex., 1927
Porter, D. N., Eminence, Ky., 1897
Porter, Mrs. James H., Macon, Ga., 1928
Porter, Mrs. Therese S., Evanston, Ill., 1929
Porter, Mrs. Wm. B., Roanoke, Va., 1923
Porterfield, Col. G. A., Charleston, W. Va., 1904
Potts, Allan, Richmond, Va., 1893

Potts, Thomas, Richmond, Va., 1881
Potwin, Mrs. Eliza Lewis, Chicago, Ill., 1895
Powell, Mrs. A. H., Oxford, N. C., 1926
Powell, Bleedyer, Philadelphia, Pa., 1884
Powell, D. Lee, 1860
Powell, G. Cuthbert, 1836
Powell, J. E., Washington, D. C., 1903
Powell, J. L., Washington, D. C., 1903
Powell, Jno. H., Richmond, Va., 1882
Powell, Joseph H., Richmond, Va., 1882
Powell, L. R., Jr., Baltimore, Md., 1927
Powell, Stewart K., Onancock, Va., 1926
Powell, Dr. Theodore, Milledgeville, Ga., 1888
Powers, B. W., Richmond, Va., 1881
Powers, Robert L., Richmond, Va., 1921
Powers, R. W., Richmond, Va., 1881
Powers, W. Frank, Richmond, Va., 1921
Poythress, Wm. P., 1875
Pratt, Mrs. Chas. A., Little Rock, Ark., 1899
Pratt, Mrs. Harold Twing, New York, N. Y., 1924
Prentis, Hon. R. R., Suffolk, Va., 1893
Preston, James C., Brookville, Fla., 1887
Preston, Jas. E., Brookville, Fla., 1887
Preston, J. W., Bristol, Tenn., 1927
Preston, Thomas L., Smythe Co., Va., 1858
Preston, Thomas L., Richmond, Va., 1928
Preston, T. W., Bristol, Tenn., 1927
Preston, W. B., Richmond, Va., 1893
Preston, Wm. C., Kansas City, Mo., 1887
Preston, W. C., Richmond, Va., 1892
Price, Charles H., Springfield Junction, Ill., 1902
Price, James H., Richmond, Va., 1921
Price, John Harvie, Richmond, Va., 1931
Price, John W., Alexandria, Va., 1929
Price, Judge John W., Bristol, Va., 1904
Price, John W., Jr., Louisville, Ky., 1925
Price, Leonard C., Fayetteville, Ark., 1928
Price, Marcus W., St. Augustine, Fla., 1930
Price, Samuel Nicholas, 1835
Price, Mrs. S. W., Scarboro, W. Va., 1924
Price, Theodore H., New York, N. Y., 1899
Price, Mrs. Theodore H., New York, N. Y., 1905
Price, Thomas R., 1860
Prichard, A. M., Staunton, Va., 1925
Pridemore, Gen. A. S., Jonesville, Va., 1893
Priddy, Dr. A. S., Colony, Va., 1920
Prince, Chester, San Francisco, Cal., 1900
Pritchett, Carr Walker, Glasgow, Mo., 1901
Pritchett, James L., Danville, Va., 1921
Pryor, Luke, Athens, Ala., 1899
Pryor, Gen. Roger A., New York, N. Y., 1881
Pryor, Mrs. Roger A., New York, N. Y., 1893
Pridemore, Gen. A. L., Jonesville, Va., 1893
Pugh, A. H., Cincinnati, O., 1896
Pullen, A. M., Richmond, Va.
Puller, Chas. L., New Orleans, La., 1896
Pulliam, D. L., Manchester, Va., 1901
Pulliam, Samuel H., Richmond, Va., 1875
Purcell, Geo., Richmond, Va., 1870
Purcell, John, 1860
Purcell, Col. John B., Richmond, Va., 1899
Purcell, Mrs. John B., Richmond, Va., 1897
Purcell, Thomas W., Richmond, Va., 1927
Purefoy, Francis M., Furman, Ala., 1906

Quarles, Edward D., Richmond, Va., 1929
Quarles, Hon. J. M., Staunton, Va., 1921
Quarles, Mann S., Richmond, Va., 1892
Quarles, W. R., Richmond, Va., 1880
Quicke, James M., Petersburg, Va., 1894

Quimby, C. N., Wheeling, W. Va., 1897
Quisenberry, A. C., Washington, D. C., 1893

Rabe, Mrs. A. K., Pittsburgh, Pa., 1922
Raborg, T. M. T., New York, N. Y., 1906
Ragland, Ashby T., Richmond, Va., 1911
Ragland, Robt. L., Halifax Co., Va., 1881
Raine, T. C., New York, N. Y., 1911
Raines, Judge C. W., Austin, Tex., 1899
Raines, Dr. Thomas H., Savannah, Ga., 1905
Raiton, ———, New York, N. Y., 1881
Ralston, Mrs. Lucy Boyd, St. Louis, Mo., 1908
Ramage, C. J., Saluda, S. C., 1921
Rambo, Ormond, Jr., Merion, Pa., 1928
Ramey, Mrs. Alice Lewis, Brownwood, Tex., 1913
Ramgveiu, Admiral F., Philadelphia, Pa., 1883
Ramos, Manly B., Richmond, Va., 1893
Ramsay, Mrs. Wm. McC., Santa Paula, Cal., 1900
Ramsey, Mrs. J. E., Garden City, N. Y., 1931
Ramsey, Dr. R. T., Gretna, Va., 1920
Randolph, Bishop A. M., Norfolk, Va., 1893
Randolph, Archibald C., Bluemont, Va., 1921
Randolph, Beverly T., Frostburg, Md., 1896
Randolph, Edward, New York, N. Y., 1913
Randolph, Epes, Tucson, Ariz., 1911
Randolph, Miss Elizabeth S., Kingston, R. I., 1896
Randolph, G. A., Warrensburg, Ill., 1898
Randolph, Geo. W., Richmond, Va., 1853
Randolph, Prof. Harrison, Charleston, S. C., 1923
Randolph, Mrs. Jefferson, Norfolk, Va., 1893
Randolph, Dr. John, Rockingham Co., Va., 1900
Randolph, Chaplain John A., Fort McPherson, Ga., 1921
Randolph, Rev. Joseph B., Corinth, Miss., 1921
Randolph, J. W., Richmond, Va., 1860
Randolph, Col. Robert Isham, Chicago, Ill., 1931
Randolph, Mrs. Robert Lee, Alexandria, La., 1914
Randolph, Norman V., Richmond, Va., 1887
Randolph, Tom, St. Louis, Mo., 1912
Randolph, Thos. Jefferson, Norfolk, Va., 1893
Randolph, Thomas Mann, Goochland Co., Va., 1837
Randolph, Dr. W. C. N., Richmond, Va., 1882
Randolph, W. H., Alexandria, Va., 1902
Randolph, W. H., Radford, Va., 1902
Raney, George P., Tallahassee, Fla., 1907
Ransom, George W., Beaver Lick, Ky., 1906
Ransom, Ronald, Atlanta, Ga., 1928
Rawlings, Mrs. Isaac D., Springfield, Ill., 1927
Raymond, Ch. H., New York, N. Y., 1885
Read, Mrs. Edwin Leigh, Baltimore, Md., 1922
Read, Frank O., Fort Smith, Ark., 1902
Read, Dr. Henry N., Brooklyn, N. Y., 1895
Read, H. W., Washington, D. C., 1899
Read, N. Alston, Lagura, Tex., 1895
Read, Nicholas C., Richmond, Va., 1854
Read, Samuel R., Chattanooga, Tenn., 1900
Reagan, Frank, Macon, Ga., 1921
Reddy, Miss Ann Waller, Richmond, Va., 1931
Redford, W. Nicholas, Richmond, Va., 1882
Reed, Benjamin S., Atlanta, Ga., 1931
Reed, Henry W., Washington, D. C., 1898
Reed, P. L., Richmond, Va., 1913
Reed, Dr. Robert, Berkeley, Cal., 1926
Reed, Mrs. R. J., Chatham, Va., 1922
Reed, Mrs. Stanley, Richmond, Va., 1929
Reed, William T., Richmond, Va., 1921
Reeder, Mrs. Clifford H., Miami, Fla., 1922
Reeves, Mrs. W. E., Newton, Ia., 1904
Regmaine, Mrs. P. O., Wheeling, W. Va., 1911

Reid, Mrs. E. S., Chatham, Va., 1923
Reid, Mrs. Fergus, Norfolk, Va., 1923
Reid, Prof. Legh W., Haverford, Pa., 1918
Reilley, Jno. W., Halifax, Va., 1893
Reinhart, J. W., New York, N. Y., 1894
Rennolds, Robt. G., Richmond, Va., 1893
Reno, A. D., Putnam, Pa., 1887
Reynall, W. H., Exmouth, Eng., 1905
Reyman, Mrs. P. O., Wheeling, W. Va., 1911
Reynolds, Rowland, Richmond, Va., 1831
Reynolds, Thomas P., Richmond, Va., 1923
Rhoads, W. S., Richmond, Va., 1922
Rhodes, James P., Cambridge, Mass., 1893
Rice, Dr. Charles E., Alliance, O., 1904
Rice, James M., Peoria, Ill., 1908
Richards, Dr. Buchen, Sweet Hall, King William Co., Va., 1881
Richards, Mrs. Emma Banks, Knoxville, Tenn., 1895
Richards, Maj. Harrison H. Cocke, U. S. Air Service, 1922
Richards, J. Donald, Warrenton, Va., 1920
Richards, Mrs. Walter B., Riverton, Va., 1921
Richardson, Albert Lewis, Baltimore, Md., 1905
Richardson, Chas. B., Richmond, Va., 1921
Richardson, Judge David C., Richmond, Va., 1893
Richardson, J. A., 1875
Richardson, Mrs. Julia W., Richmond, Va., 1923
Richardson, Mrs. Malbon, Upperville, Va., 1920
Richardson, Wm. D., Fredericksburg, Va., 1910
Richardson, Rev. Dr. Wm. F., Richmond, Va., 1893
Richardson, W. Fred., Richmond, Va., 1927
Richardson, Dr. W. W., Mercer, Pa., 1926
Richeson, Col. John, St. Louis, Mo., 1885
Richerson, Col. Th., St. Louis, Mo., 1885
Richeson, Wm. West, Maysville, Ky., 1882
Richey, Miss Myrtle Work, Washington, Pa., 1929
Ridenour, Mrs. Emma B., Indianapolis, Ind., 1896
Rideout, Mrs. Grant, Chicago City, Minn., 1925
Ridgeley, Mrs. Jane M., Springfield, Ill., 1895
Riely, Henry C., Richmond, Va., 1920
Riely, Major John W., Houston, Va., 1893
Riggs, George W., Washington, D. C., 1872
Rigsby, Judge L. W., Cairo, Ga., 1927
Rindfleish, James H., Richmond, Va., 1930
Rison, J. F., Danville, Va., 1921
Ritchie, Thomas, Richmond, Va., 1837
Rivers, Flournoy, Pulaski, Tenn., 1894
Rivers, Mrs. Mary F., Conway, Tex., 1895
Rivers, Miss Myra, Fort Riley, Kans., 1894
Rivers, Lt. Tyree Rodes, Fort Riley, Kans., 1894
Rivers, Lt. Wm. Conner, Fort Apache, Ariz., 1894
Rives, Alexander, Charlottesville, Va., 1883
Rives, Arthur Landon, Newport, R. I., 1893
Rives, Arthur S., Washington, D. C., 1893
Rives, Francis B., New York, N. Y., 1882
Rives, Hon. Geo. Lockhart, New York, N. Y., 1893
Rives, William C., Albemarle Co., Va., 1833
Rives, Mrs. W. C., Washington, D. C., 1902
Rixey, C. J., Jr., Washington, D. C., 1920
Rixey, Hon. John F., Culpeper, Va., 1893
Rixy, General P. M., Washington, D. C., 1904
Ro Bards, John Lewis, Hannibal, Mo., 1894
Roberson, C. W., Newport News, Va., 1927
Roberson, H. C., Washington, D. C., 1929

Roberson, Mrs. J. Fall, Cropwell, Ala., 1911
Roberts, Jas., 1883
Roberts, Mrs. James W., Marietta, O., 1915
Roberts, Mrs. L. P., Norfolk, Va., 1897
Roberts, Miss Susie Boyd, Duprees, Va., 1913
Robertson, A. G., Richmond, Va., 1925
Robertson, Alex. F., Staunton, Va., 1891
Robertson, Rt. Rev. C. F., St. Louis, Mo., 1883
Robertson, Frank L., Abingdon, Va., 1911
Robertson, Mrs. Fred. S., Manchester, Va., 1900
Robertson, Harrison, Greenwood, Va., 1893
Robertson, Mrs. Harrison, Louisville, Ky., 1925
Robertson, John C., Richmond, Va., 1912
Robertson, M. S., Dallas, Tex., 1913
Robertson, Thomas B., Eastville, Va., 1900
Robertson, W. J., Charlottesville, Va., 1881
Robertson, Wyndham, 1847
Robins, Dr. C. R., Richmond, Va., 1907
Robins, Mrs. Frank E., Conway, Ark., 1930
Robins, Wm. B., Richmond, Va., 1894
Robins, Wm. R., Richmond, Va., 1894
Robinson, Miss Agnes C., Washington, D. C., 1924
Robinson, A. Graham, Longdale, Va., 1883
Robinson, Alexander Galt, Louisville, Ky., 1912
Robinson, Beverley R., New York, N. Y., 1925
Robinson, Conway, Richmond, Va., 1831
Robinson, C. W., Newport News, Va., 1908
Robinson, C. W., Brooklyn, N. Y., 1926
Robinson, E. M., Pittsburgh, Pa., 1906
Robinson, E. S., Newport News, Va., 1908
Robinson, F. M., Pittsburgh, Pa., 1906
Robinson, H. F., New York, N. Y., 1895
Robinson, John Beverley, Lt.-Governor of Canada, 1881
Robinson, Miss Martha Reed, Newnan, Ga., 1922
Robinson, Merit M., Richmond, Va., 1831
Robinson, Moncure, 1852
Robinson, Morgan P., Richmond, Va., 1905
Robinson, P. N., Clarksburg, W. Va., 1908
Robinson, Mrs. Portiaux, Richmond, Va., 1919
Robinson, Mrs. Russell, Norwood, Va., 1893
Robinson, T. M., Pittsburg, Pa., 1906
Robinson, W. L., Concord, N. C., 1908
Rochell, J. H., Jerusalem (now Courtland), Va., 1883
Rockenback, Col. Samuel D., U. S. A., Camp Meade, Md., 1920
Rockwell, Mrs. Eckley West, Philadelphia, Pa., 1905
Rodes, B. O., Danville, Ky., 1899
Rodes, William R., Ivy, Va., 1899
Rodgers, Professor, William and Mary College, 1835
Rodman, Ray Chinn, Vincennes, Ind., 1912
Rodwell, C. R., Warrenton, N. C., 1927
Rochmer, Henry, Richmond, Va., 1881
Roemer, Rev. John L., St. Charles, Mo., 1921
Rogers, Archibald, Hyde Park, N. Y., 1892
Rogers, Mrs. Archibald, Hyde Park, N. Y., 1931
Rogers, Edgerton F., Richmond, Va., 1892
Rogers, E. Reinholdt, Ph. D., Covington, Va., 1928
Rogers, Rev. George Floyd, Lynchburg, Va., 1921
Rogers, Major John D., Richmond, Va., 1881
Rogers, Theodore F., Norfolk, Va., 1896
Rokker, H. W., Springfield, Ill., 1894
Roller, Gen. Jno. E., Harrisonburg, Va., 1884
Roney, W. G., Providence, Ky., 1927
Rooks, Hon. R. C., Boston, Mass., 1889
Roosevelt, Hon. Theodore, Washington, D. C., 1893
Roper, Bartlett, Sr., Petersburg, Va., 1900
Roper, John C., Boston, Mass., 1893
Roper, W. A., Richmond, Va., 1922

Rose, Edmund N., Branchport, N. Y., 1893
Rose, George P., Geneva, N. Y., 1893
Rose, Josiah, 1882
Rose, Landon Cabell, Chicago, Ill., 1930
Rose, Mrs. Robert L., New York, N. Y., 1913
Rosenbaum, S. M., Richmond, Va., 1882
Rosser, Mrs. M. A., Eatonton, Ga., 1895
Rosser, Thomas L., Jr., Charlottesville, Va., 1916
Roszel, Major B. M., Ph. D., Winchester, Va., 1921
Rouss, Charles Broadway, New York, N. Y., 1895
Rouse, W. H., Bristol, Va., 1922
Rowland, Miss Kate Mason, Richmond, Va., 1898
Roy, Dr. Philip S., Washington, D. C., 1923
Roy, W. P., 1875
Royall, Mrs. Dora Calhoun, Tucson, Ariz., 1925
Royall, J. N., Corsicana, Tex., 1924
Royall, Robert W., Richmond, Va., 1925
Royall, Tucker, Palestine, Tex., 1925
Royster, Dr. L. T., Norfolk, Va., 1920
Rucker, Mrs. Booker Hall, Hollis, Mo., 1910
Rucker, Mrs. William J., Charlottesville, Va., 1928
Ruddock, Albert B., Curles Neck, Richmond, Va., 1925
Ruebush, Joe K., Dayton, Va., 1921
Ruffin, Edmund, Prince George Co., Va., 1881
Ruffin, E. Lorraine, Richmond, Va., 1921
Ruffin, Frank G., Chesterfield Co., Va., 1854
Ruffner, Miss Annie M., Charleston, W. Va., 1883
Ruffner, W. H., 1875
Ruggles, Mrs. Virginia Cabell, Wilmington, Del., 1896
Ruley, Capt. Owen C., Detroit, Mich., 1925
Russell, Charles W., Washington, D. C., 1920
Rust, H. B., Pittsburgh, Pa., 1927
Rust, Gen. P. C., New York, N. Y., 1900
Rutherfoord, Frank, Richmond, Va., 1893
Rutherfoord, John, Richmond, Va., 1893
Rutherfoord, Miss M., Athens, Ga., 1907
Ryan, Edward L., Richmond, Va., 1927
Ryan, Thomas F., New York, N. Y., 1899
Ryan, Wm., Richmond, Va., 1893
Ryland, Miss Cally, Richmond, Va., 1921
Ryland, Rev. Ch. H., Richmond, Va., 1885
Ryland, James F., Richmond, Va., 1925
Ryland, Hon. Josiah, Richmond, Va., 1898
Ryland, W. S., Richmond, Va., 1922

Sadler, Mrs. Elizabeth Hatcher, Richmond, Va., 1926
St. John, Wm. P., New York, N. Y., 1881
Salisbury, Edward E., New Haven, Conn., 1894
Salisbury, Stephen, Worcester, Mass., 1893
Salyvas, G., New York, N. Y., 1881
Sampson, Henry Aylett, Richmond, Va., 1913
Sams, Conway Whittle, Norfolk, Va., 1924
Samson, Thomas, Richmond, Va., 1857
Sanborn, Dr. Robt. H., New York, N. Y., 1893
Sanders, Stuart, Richmond, Va., 1931
Sands, Alexander H., Richmond, Va., 1880
Sands, Alex. H., Richmond, Va., 1913
Sands, Alexander H., Montclair, N. J., 1926
Sands, Conway R., Richmond, Va., 1889
Sands, Oliver J., Richmond, Va., 1920
Sands, Wm. H., Richmond, Va., 1893
Sanford, Edward T., Knoxville, Tenn., 1896
Saunders, Branch A., 1833
Saunders, Edmond A., Richmond, Va., 1927
Saunders, Hon. John R., Richmond, Va., 1921
Saunders, Mrs. R. V. Howard, Athens, Ala., 1901
Saunders, W. B., Philadelphia, Pa., 1899
Saunders, Wm. F., Mexico City, Mex., 1926
Savage, Morton R., Richmond, Va., 1896
Saville, Allan J., Richmond, Va., 1921

Saville, Charles O., Richmond, Va., 1920
Scarle, George W., Boston, Mass., 1883
Scheer, George F., Richmond, Va., 1931
Scheer, Henry, Williamson, W. Va., 1909
Schmidt, Herman, Richmond, Va., 1920
Schmidt, W. C., Richmond, Va., 1921
Schoen, George, Richmond, Va., 1893
Schoolfield, John H., Jr., Danville, Va., 1925
Schoolcraft, J. L., Richmond, Va., 1887
Schouler, Prof. James, Boston, Mass., 1893
Schuck, L. E., St. Louis, Mo., 1909
Schultz, Bernard Van Horne, Janesville, O., 1895
Schwartz, J. L., Washington, D. C., 1915
Scott, Alexander V., Rosedale, Miss., 1918
Scott, Miss Frances B., Richmond, Va., 1926
Scott, Frederick R., Richmond, Va., 1893
Scott, Frederick W., Richmond, Va., 1909
Scott, George Cole, Richmond, Va., 1907
Scott, George Cole, Jr., Richmond, Va., 1926
Scott, Mrs. George Cole, Richmond, Va., 1926
Scott, Miss Harriet Hildreth, Richmond, Va., 1926
Scott, James A., 1875
Scott, Mrs. James H., Lynchburg, Va., 1926
Scott, John, Warrenton, Va., 1887
Scott, Rev. John Garlick, Richmond, Va., 1921
Scott, Mrs. L. D., Atlanta, Ga., 1922
Scott, Mrs. Matthew, Bloomington, Ill., 1902
Scott, Judge R. Carter, Richmond, Va., 1909
Scott, Robert E., Richmond, Va., 1921
Scott, Hon. R. Taylor, Warrenton, Va., 1893
Scott, Thos. B., Richmond, Va., 1893
Scott, Thomas B., Richmond, Va., 1915
Scott, Thos. G., Richmond, Va., 1893
Scott, W. Madison, Richmond, Va., 1922
Scott, Walker, Richmond, Va., 1920
Scott, Winfield, New York, N. Y., 1914
Scott, Dr. William S., 1834
Scott, Maj. W. W., Gordonsville, Va., 1893
Scrimgeour, Mrs. Josephine M., Galveston, Tex., 1904
Scrivenor, Arthur, Jr., New York, N. Y., 1930
Scruggs, Mrs. G. R., Dallas, Tex., 1907
Scruggs, Mrs. George R., Dallas, Tex., 1921
Seabreese, Rev. A. W., Fort Wayne, Ind., 1896
Sears, C. E., Louisville, Ky., 1882
Sears, J. Munsells, Allenhurst, N. Y., 1904
Sears, Mrs. W., Clarence, Mo., 1924
Seawell, Miss Molly Elliot, Washington, D. C., 1896
Seddon, Mrs. A. M., Brooklyn, N. Y., 1923
Seddon, W. C., Richmond, Va., 1881
Selby, Mrs. George M., Sheridan, Wyo., 1924
Selden, Mrs. Churchill, Memphis, Tenn., 1895
Selden, Robt. E., Richmond, Va., 1882
Seldner, A. B., Norfolk, Va., 1893
Semmes, Raphael T., Savannah, Ga., 1912
Semmes, Hon. Th. J., New Orleans, La., 1891
Semple, W. T., Cincinnati, O., 1923
Serpell, Miss Alethia, Norfolk, Va., 1924
Sevier, Oneal, New York, N. Y., 1910
Sexton, Mrs. Jas. C., Hazelhurst, Miss., 1922
Seymour, Mrs. Wm. H., Montgomery, Ala., 1902
Shafer, C. G., Richmond, Va., 1875
Shafer, N. S., Cambridge, Mass., 1883
Shaler, N. S., Cambridge, Mass., 1883
Shands, Major Gen. David C., Boston, Mass., 1930
Shands, William R., Richmond, Va., 1931
Sharp, Willoughby, Jr., New York, N. Y., 1917
Shaw, A. B., Stanford, Cal., 1896
Shaw, Charles B., 1833
Shearer, W. B., New Orleans, La., 1914
Shield, Howard, Norfolk, Va., 1921
Sheilds, J. C., Richmond, Va., 1875
Sheild, Philip B., Richmond, Va., 1889

Shelley, J. F., Washington, D. C., 1883
Shelby, Mrs. Susan Hart, Lexington, Ky., 1897
Shelton, Mrs. Irene Redd, St. Louis, Mo., 1906
Shelton, Mrs. June Redd Gentry, St. Louis, Mo., 1906
Shelton, Thomas W., Norfolk, Va., 1919
Shelton, Mrs. T. J., Denver, Col., 1919
Shelton, W. O., Richmond, Va., 1882
Sheney, Jno. P., Marion, Va., 1893
Shepard, Charles, II, Rochester, N. Y., 1928
Shepherd, Miss Alice Jennings, Washington, D. C., 1928
Shepherd, Miss Annie V., Columbia, Va., 1928
Shepherd, Charles S., Covington, Va., 1928
Shepherd, David A., Sewanee, Tenn., 1927
Shepherd, James O., Palmyra, Va., 1882
Shepherd, John, Chicago, Ill., 1902
Shepherd, Miss Susie V., Columbia, Va., 1928
Shepherd, Walter N., Washington, D. C., 1914
Shepherd, Dr. William A., Richmond, Va., 1913
Sheppard, Mrs. Annie E., Richmond, Va., 1894
Sheppard, Dr. James M., 1836
Sheppard, Mrs. Ocie Hardesty, Mannington, W. Va., 1922
Sheppard, W. L., Richmond, Va., 1882
Sheppard, Wm. P., 1831
Sheppard, William P., Richmond, Va., 1870
Shewmake, Oscar Lane, Surry, Va., 1918
Shields, Prof. Charles, Princeton, N. J., 1902
Shields, J. C., Richmond, Va., 1875
Shields, Wm. H., Williamsburg, Va., 1891
Shine, Dr. Francis Eppes, Bisbee, Ariz., 1911
Shipley, Mrs. Walter, St. Louis, Mo., 1919
Shippen, Mrs. Edward, Baltimore, Md., 1897
Shippey, John P., Marion, Va., 1893
Sherriffs, Reuben, Richmond, Va., 1892
Shouler, Prof. James, Cambridge, Mass., 1893
Shone, Wm. A., Richmond, Va., 1872
Show, A. B., Stanford University, Cal., 1897
Showalter, W. J., Washington, D. C., 1926
Shugart, Mrs. Charles T., Charles Town, W. Va., 1927
Shultice, Robert W., Jr., Norfolk, Va., 1926
Sigman, Mrs. M. L., Monticello, Ark., 1920
Sim, John R., New York, N. Y., 1911
Simon, Robt. E., New York, N. Y., 1926
Simpson, Miss Helen A., East Haddonfield, N. J., 1929
Sims, A. W., Mt. Vernon, Mo., 1895
Sims, J. Marcellus, Albany, N. Y., 1901
Sims, John R., New York, N. Y., 1911
Sims, M. W., Bryan, Tex., 1895
Simon, H. T., St. Louis, Mo., 1899
Simons, Wm. E., 1882
Sinclair, Arthur, New York, N. Y., 1926
Sinclair, Mrs. G. A., Asheville, N. C., 1908
Sinton, R. B., Richmond, Va., 1884
Sitterding, Miss Agnes, Richmond, Va., 1930
Sitterding, Frederick, Richmond, Va., 1893
Skelton, Mrs. Steve E., Hartwell, Ga., 1923
Skelton, W. O., Richmond, Va., 1882
Skelton, William O., Richmond, Va., 1908
Skinker, Mrs. William The Plains, Va., 1920
Slaughter, A. D., Chicago, Ill., 1905
Slaughter, Mrs. Augusta Bolling, Washington, D. C., 1927
Slaughter, Daniel F., Culpeper, Co., Va., 1831
Slaughter, Francis W., Germantown, Pa., 1898
Slaughter, M., Atlanta, Ga., 1893
Slaughter, J. W., The Plains, Va., 1920
Slaughter, V. A., Washington, D. C., 1925
Slaughter, Mrs. Wm. Herbert, Richmond, Va., 1927
Slawter, Harry, Aurora, W. Va., 1930
Sleper, Mrs. P. M., Waco, Tex., 1897

Sleiger, Edward, New York, N. Y., 1898
Sloan, Mrs. Homer F., Imboden, Ark., 1906
Smith, A. D., Fayetteville, W. Va., 1917
Smith, Miss A. J., Richmond, Va., 1931
Smith, Alda L., Belton, S. C., 1915
Smith, Austin, Middleton, O., 1916
Smith, Benjamin H., 1833
Smith, Benjamin Hodges, Richmond, Va., 1929
Smith, Mrs. Benjamin Hodges, Rich-
Smith, Blackwell, Berryville, Va., 1921
mond, Va., 1929
Smith, Capt. Boyd, Richmond, Va., 1918
Smith, Mrs. Cabell, Martinsville, Va., 1908
Smith, Charles E., Richmond, Va., 1892
Smith, Miss Edith Whitehill, Denver, Col., 1919
Smith, Edward S., Cincinnati, O., 1925
Smith, Mrs. E. B., Shelbyville, Ky., 1926
Smith, Mrs. E. L., Austin, Tex., 1905
Smith, Mrs. E. P., Austin, Tex., 1905
Smith, Mrs. E. Rust, Washington, D. C., 1928
Smith, F. H., Richmond, Va., 1875
Smith, F. H., University, Va., 1883
Smith, Dr. F. H., Abingdon, Va., 1921
Smith, Francis Marion, East Oakland, Cal., 1904
Smith, G. Harrison, University, Va., 1886
Smith, Mrs. G. Herbert, Wilmington, N. C., 1894
Smith, George Plummer, Philadelphia, Pa., 1882
Smith, George G., Macon, Ga., 1909
Smith, Mrs. German, Winchester, Va., 1908
Smith, Capt. G. Tucker, Pensacola, Fla., 1921
Smith, Guy A., Cedar Falls, Wash., 1920
Smith, Miss Henrietta, St. Paul, Minn., 1899
Smith, Horace J., Germantown, Pa., 1886
Smith, H. M., Jr., Richmond, Va., 1896
Smith, Dr. James Henderson, Richmond, Va., 1922
Smith, Mrs. James Lowry, Amarilla, Tex., 1924
Smith, John Augustine, New Orleans, La., 1925
Smith, J. H., 1881
Smith, Mrs. J. Morgan, Birmingham, Ala., 1894
Smith, Mrs. J. Sydney, Norfolk, Va., 1927
Smith, J. W., Ottawa, Canada, 1910
Smith, Mrs. L. S., Belton, S. C., 1915
Smith, Malcolm A., Wichita, Kans., 1912
Smith, Mrs. Margaret V., Alexandria, Va., 1894
Smith, Mrs. Marsden C., Richmond, Va., 1921
Smith, P. C., Richmond, Va., 1924
Smith, Richard H., Richmond, Va., 1921
Smith, Lt. Roy C., U. S. N., Newport, R. I., 1894
Smith, Mrs. Rosa Wright, Fort Hancock, N. J., 1904
Smith, Roy H., Kent, O., 1927
Smith, Col. Thos., Los Vegas, N. M., 1894
Smith, Thomas, Warrenton, Va., 1881
Smith, Thomas G., Birmingham, Ala., 1921
Smith, Thomas J., Richmond, Va., 1921
Smith, Thomas M., Baltimore, Md., 1924
Smith, Mrs. T. D., Hillsboro, Tex., 1897
Smith, Tunstall, Baltimore, Md., 1897
Smith, Turner G., Atlanta, Ga., 1921
Smith, Dr. D. G., Castleton, Vt., 1909
Smith, N. B., Kokomo, Ind., 1895
Smith, William, Fauquier Co., Va., 1854
Smith, Wm. R., Richmond, Va., 1875
Smith, William T., Charlotte Co., Va., 1881
Smith, Mrs. Wm. Walker, Washington, D. C., 1930
Smith, Willis B., Richmond, Va., 1892
Smithey, Marvin, Lawrenceville, Va., 1923
Smithwick, Mrs. Martha C. D., Memphis, Tenn., 1914
Smoot, W. A., Alexandria, Va., 1920
Smyth, Mrs. James C., Richmond, Va., 1921
Snell, Rutherfoord, Richmond, Va., 1929
Snowden, W. H., Arcturus, Va., 1895
Solman, Mrs. Henry W., Seattle, Wash., 1927
Solwyns, G., New York, N. Y., 1881
Solwys, P., New York, N. Y., 1881

Somers, Wilson E., North Emporia, Va., 1929
Sorrell, Dr. Francis, Roanoke, Va., 1894
Southall, Prof. James P. C., New York, N. Y., 1930
Southall, Dr. J. W., Richmond, Va., 1898
Southall, Stephen O., University, Va., 1882
Southall, Rev. Stephen O., Hanover, Va., 1911
Southall, S. V., Charlottesville, Va., 1883
Southgate, T. S., Norfolk, Va., 1915
Soutter, James J., New York, N. Y., 1870
Spalding, C. W., Chicago, Ill., 1897
Sparrow, Miss Caroline L., Sweetbriar College, Va., 1924
Speake, A. Howard, Washington, D. C., 1929
Spears, Harry D., New York, N. Y., 1895
Spence, Mrs. Audrey K., Wytheville, Va., 1922
Spencer, J. H., Martinsville, Va., 1902
Spencer, Mrs. J. H., Martinsville, Va., 1902
Spencer, Jack J., St. Augustine, Fla., 1909
Spencer, John, Durham, N. C., 1895
Spilman, Gen. B. W., Warrenton, Va., 1910
Spindle, Judge R. B., Jr., Norfolk, Va., 1926
Spinney, Jos. E., New York, N. Y., 1886
Spotswood, M. L., Richmond, Va., 1875
Spotswood, William, 1872
Spotswood, Wm. F., Petersburg, Va., 1874
Spotswood, Mrs. Wm. F., Petersburg, Va., 1895
Spotswood, W. J., Richmond, Va., 1876
Sprigg, Dr. D. F., 1893
Sprinkel, Dr. A. Hume, Staunton, Va., 1930
Squires, Rev. W. H. T., Norfolk, Va., 1922
Stackhouse, Mrs. Edwin S., Wilkes-Barre, Pa., 1930
Stackhouse, Jourdan B., Richmond, Va., 1927
Stalling, Mrs. E. H., Lynchburg, Va., 1927
Stanard, E. C., Shawnee, Okla., 1927
Stanard, Robert C., Richmond, Va., 1854
Stanard, W. G., Richmond, Va., 1894
Stanard, W. P., New York, N. Y., 1897
Stanley, Mrs. J. B., Greenville, Ala., 1917
Staples, Judge Walter R., Richmond, Va., 1893
Starke, Miss A. C., Murfreesboro, Tenn., 1901
Starke, Ashton, Richmond, Va., 1881
Starke, H. M., Richmond, Va., 1893
Statham, Miss Mary Beaumont, Washington, D. C., 1919
Staton, Mrs. James G., Williamston, N. C., 1911
Stearnes, Arthur L., New York, N. Y., 1915
Stearnes, R. C., New York, N. Y., 1927
Stearns, Franklin, Richmond, Va., 1875
Stearns, Mrs. Franklin, Richmond, Va., 1894
Stearns, Mrs. John N., New York, N. Y., 1926
Stedman, R. M., Washington, D. C., 1928
Steele, B. E., Williamsburg, Va., 1928
Steele, Charles, New York, N. Y., 1920
Steele, Mrs. Hume R., Pulaski, Tenn., 1897
Stephens, Dr. H. Morse, Berkeley, Cal., 1908
Stephenson, John W., Warm Springs, Va., 1893
Sterling, Dr. J. Calhoun, Washington, D. C., 1931
Stern, Cary Ellis, Richmond, Va., 1921
Stern, Jo: Lane, Richmond, Va., 1893
Stettinius, Mrs. E. R., Staten Island, N. Y., 1911
Stetson, Charles W., Glencarlyn, Va., 1924
Stevens, B. F., London, Eng., 1896
Stevens, Byam K., New York, N. Y.,
Stevens, Mrs. Byam K., New York, N. Y., 1912
Stevens, Miss Helen, Richmond, Va., 1921
Stevens, Dr. H. Morse, Berkeley, Cal., 1906
Stevens, Leo E., Ottumwa, Ia., 1900

Stevenson, Jno. W., Covington, Va., 1884
Stevenson, R. N., Narcella, Mo., 1896
Stewart, Hon. A. H. H., Staunton, Va., 1881
Stewart, Miss Annie C., Brook Hill, Va., 1893
Stewart, Daniel K., Richmond, Va., 1881
Stewart, Miss E. Hope, Brook Hill, Va., 1893
Stewart, H. C. H., Baltimore, Md., 1897
Stewart, J. Adger, Louisville, Ky., 1900
Stewart, J. Alexander, Louisville, Ky., 1929
Stewart, Rev. J. Calvin, Richmond, Va., 1891
Stewart, J. Carter, Louisville, Ky., 1930
Stewart, John, Brook Hill, Va., 1875
Stewart, John Walker, Lexington, Ky., 1929
Stewart, Miss Lucy W., Brook Hill, Va., 1893
Stewart, Mrs. Noland, Jackson, Miss., 1913
Stewart, Miss Norma, Brook Hill, Va., 1893
Stewart, Victor W., Petersburg, Va., 1925
Stiles, Barrett, Winslow, Ariz., 1916
Stiles, Mrs. Barnett, Austin, Tex., 1924
Stimson, Mrs. Daniel M., New York, N. Y., 1899
Stimson, R. M., Marietta, O., 1896
Stires, Rev. Ernest M., D. D., New York, N. Y., 1911
Stith, Dr. Charles H., New Bern, N. C., 1906
Stockton, Mr. Stanford, New York, N. Y., 1898
Stockton, Mrs. Sanford D., Poughkeepsie, N. Y., 1898
Stokes, A. Y., Richmond, Va., 1875
Stokes, Mrs. T. D., Elk Hill, Va., 1903
Stokes, William G., Richmond, Va., 1892
Stone, Mrs. Brock, Washington, D. C., 1930
Stone, Charles A., New York, N. Y., 1926
Stone, Rev. E. A., D. D., Chicago, Ill., 1902
Stone, Dr. E. A., Dallas, Tex., 1902
Stone, Edward L., Roanoke, Va., 1919
Stone, Dr. Harry P., Roanoke, Va., 1921
Stone, Miss Lucie Perkins, Hollins, Va., 1910
Stone, Mrs. Mary F., Washington, D. C., 1903
Stone, Wm. A., Richmond, Va., 1872
Stoner, Mrs. R. G., Mt. Sterling, Ky., 1918
Stop, Wm. G. Fisher, Richmond, Va., 1883
Stovall, Hon. Pleasant A., Savannah, Ga., 1927
Stovall, W. H., Richmond, Va., 1927
Strader, Mrs. Chas. G., Louisville, Ky., 1906
Straley, Mrs. Rosa Walthall, Princeton, W. Va., 1923
Stranger, W. B., Nashville, Tenn., 1901
Strater, Mrs. Charles G., Louisville, Ky., 1906
Stratton, Miss Hattie R., Chattanooga, Tenn., 1920
Stratton, Mrs. Mabel Laird, Richmond, Va., 1901
Straus, Arthur L., Richmond, Va., 1921
Straus, Gordon E., Richmond, Va., 1931
Straus, Milton J., Richmond, Va., 1921
Strayer, N. B., Marshall, Tex., 1901
Street, George L., Richmond, Va., 1893
Street, George P., Atlanta, Ga., 1921
Street, Geo. S., Richmond, Va., 1893
Street, John T., Lunenburg Co., Va., 1831
Stringfellow, Blair B., Richmond, Va., 1921
Stringfellow, Charles S., Richmond, Va., 1870
Stringer, Thos. L., Baltimore, Md., 1894
Strother, Henry, Fort Smith, Ark., 1909
Strother, James French, Welch, W. Va., 1915
Strother, Judge P. W., Pearisburg, Va., 1895
Strother, Mrs. W. M., Lynchburg, Va., 1929
Stuart, Alexander H. H., Staunton, Va., 1882
Stuart, Henry C., Elk Garden, Va., 1894
Stuart, J. A., Buena Vista, Va., 1929

Stubbs, Thomas Jefferson, Jr., Richmond, Va., 1921
Stubbs, Prof. T. J., Williamsburg, Va., 1891
Stubbs, Dr. W. C., New Orleans, La., 1893
Stubbs, Mrs. Wm. Carter, New Orleans, La., 1930
Studivant, Robt., Cape Giradeau, Mo., 1883
Sturdivant, Mrs. R. D., Berlin, Ala., 1922
Sturges, Clarence H., New York, N. Y., 1929
Sublett, D. L., Frankfort, Ky., 1886
Sublett, F. L., Harrisonburg, Va., 1921
Sublett, Samuel, Richmond, Va., 1835
Sully, Maj. R. M., Richmond, Va., 1893
Summerman, Miss Anna E., Gallipolis, O., 1927
Summers, George W., Kanawha, 1831
Summers, Col. John E., Omaha, Neb., 1894
Summers, Judge Lewis, 1833
Summers, L. P., Abingdon, Va., 1901
Sutherland, E. J., Clintwood, Va., 1926
Sutherlin, W. T., Danville, Va., 1883
Sutton, Frank T., Richmond, Va., 1920
Swan, C. B., Alexandria, Va., 1920
Swann, George T., Danville, Va., 1835
Swann, Thomas, Baltimore, Md., 1927
Swanson, Hon. Claude A., Richmond, Va., 1909
Sweeny, Mrs. William Montgomery, Astoria, Long Island, N. Y., 1931
Swem, Earl G., Richmond, Va., 1918
Swineford, Howard, Richmond, Va., 1881
Swink, O. A., Richmond, Va., 1923
Sydenstricker, Edgar, Lynchburg, Va., 1906
Sydnor, Eugene B., Richmond, Va., 1922
Sydnor, Dr. T. L., Danville, Va., 1926
Symington, Miss Edith, Churchville, Md., 1906
Syrick, Frank W., Washington, D. C., 1899

Tabb, T. Garnett, Richmond, Va., 1921
Taber, Dr. George E., Richmond, Va., 1901
Tabler, H. C., Hancock, Md., 1926
Talbot, Miss Emeline W., Alexandria, Va., 1927
Talbot, Mrs. J. A., Los Angeles, Cal., 1922
Talbot, Minton W., Norfolk, Va., 1923
Talbott, Allan, Richmond, Va., 1893
Talbott, W. H., Richmond, Va., 1893
Talcott, Col. Thos. M. R., Richmond, Va., 1870
Tallerton, Mrs. Clara, Chicago, Ill., 1927
Talley, Mrs. Dyer Findly, Birmingham, Ala., 1923
Talley, Robert H., Richmond, Va., 1921
Taliaferro, Dr. B. M., Lynchburg, Va., 1924
Taliaferro, Mrs. Richard P., Ware Neck, Gloucester Co., Va., 1905
Taliaferro, Hon. Sinclair, Paris, Tex., 1896
Taliaferro, Gen. Wm. B., Ware Neck, Va., 1891
Tams, Miss Fannie S., Washington, D. C., 1923
Tams, Wm. P., Staunton, Va., 1894
Tandy, Mrs. Ada C., Charlottesville, Va., 1902
Tandy, Mrs. L. M. B., Columbus, Mo., 1905
Tandy, Mrs. R. T., Columbus, Mo., 1901
Tanner, Chas. W., Richmond, Va., 1893
Tanner, J. A., Boston, Mass., 1882
Tanner, Wm. C., Richmond, Va., 1875
Tanner, W. E., Richmond, Va., 1870
Tarvin, Mrs. James Pryor, Covington, Ky., 1903
Tatum, A. Randolph, Richmond, Va., 1893
Tatum, Miss Edith, Greenville, Ala., 1918
Tatum, L. B., Richmond, Va., 1875
Tayloe, E. D., University, Va., 1922
Tayloe, Wm. H., Washington, D. C., 1920
Taylor, Alexander F., Richmond, Va., 1858
Taylor, Charles H., Boston, Mass., 1926
Taylor, E. B., Richmond, Va., 1893
Taylor, E. C., Tamcliff, W. Va., 1923
Taylor, Edgar D., Richmond, Va., 1911
Taylor, Dr. Fielding L., New York, N. Y., 1904
Taylor, G. A., New York, N. Y., 1906
Taylor, G. A., Boston, Mass., 1922
Taylor, George, King William Co., Va., 1849

Taylor, George Keith, Jr., Amelia, Va., 1920
Taylor, Gervas S., Richmond, Va., 1922
Taylor, Com. H. C., U. S. N., 1891
Taylor, Mrs. Henry, Jr., Richmond, Va., 1928
Taylor, Dr. Hugh M., Richmond, Va., 1892
Taylor, Jacqueline P., Richmond, Va., 1852
Taylor, Jacqueline P., Richmond, Va., 1913
Taylor, John M., Richmond, Va., 1915
Taylor, Dr. R. Tunstall, Baltimore, Md., 1897
Taylor, Rev. Stephen, 1833
Taylor, Tazewell, Norfolk, Va., 1921
Taylor, T. C., Bordeaux, Wyo., 1883
Taylor, T. J., Walthall's Store, Va., 1883
Taylor, Mrs. T. M., New York, N. Y., 1922
Taylor, Prof. T. U., Austin, Tex., 1908
Taylor, Wm. Vance, Norfolk, Va., 1896
Taylor, Mrs. Wayne Chatfield, Lake Forest, Ill., 1931
Taylor, W. E., Norfolk, Va., 1889
Taylor, W. F., Richmond, Va., 1875
Taylor, Mrs. Wright, Weatherford, Tex., 1907
Taylor, Gen. (?), H. T., 1881
Tazewell, C. W., Norfolk, Va., 1927
Tazewell, Littleton Waller, 1833
Tazewell, L. W., Norfolk, Va., 1883
Tazewell, John N., Norfolk, Va., 1833
Tedcastle, Mrs. Arthur W., Milton, Mass., 1916
Teggatt, J. H. H., Fincastle, Va., 1883
Telford, R. J., Louisville, Ky., 1894
Temple, Mrs. E. G., Petersburg, Va., 1926
Temple, Mrs. George, Danville, Va., 1930
Ten Broeck, Mrs. M. C., Louisville, Ky., 1899
Ten Broeck, Mrs. R., Worthington, Ky., 1899
Tennant, W. Brydon, Richmond, Va., 1892
Terhune, Mrs. Edward T., Brooklyn, N. Y., 1893
Terrell, Dr. A. W., Lynchburg, Va., 1920
Terrell, Dr. Granville, Lexington, Ky., 1924
Terrell, R. A., Birmingham, Ala., 1917
Terrett, Capt. Cahille P., Cheyenne, Wyo., 1897
Terry, Alvah L., Louisville, Ky., 1896
Thach, Mrs. Charles C., Auburn, Ala., 1919
Thacker, H. C., Boston, Mass., 1893
Thalhimer, Morton G., Richmond, Va., 1924
Thaxton, George D., Richmond, Va., 1881
Thayer, Mrs. Annette, Martinsburg, W. Va., 1906
Theus, Mrs. W. R., Jackson, Tenn., 1905
Thom, De Courcy, Baltimore, Md., 1929
Thom, W. A., Norfolk, Va., 1883
Thom, Prof. Wm. Taylor, Hollins Institute, Va., 1881
Thomas, A. J., Baltimore, Md., 1883
Thomas, Mrs. Anne Taylor, Chattanooga, Tenn., 1926
Thomas, Douglas H., Washington, D. C., 1893
Thomas, Miss Ella M., Norfolk, Va., 1920
Thomas, Jas., Jr., Richmond, Va., 1849
Thomas, Mrs. John B., Baltimore, Md., 1905
Thomas, John L., Washington, D. C., 1905
Thomas, Jno. R., Petropolis, Ill., 1883
Thomas, Lucien Irving, Richmond, Va., 1928
Thomas, Mrs. Lucien Irving, Richmond, Va., 1928
Thomas, R. S., Smithfield, Va., 1882
Thomas, Dr. W. D., Richmond, Va., 1898
Thomas, W. J., Baltimore, Md., 1883
Thomason, E. B., Richmond, Va., 1921
Thompkins, H. C., Montgomery, Ala., 1892
Thompson, Mrs. Effie O., New York, N. Y., 1900
Thompson, Mrs. George, Fort Worth, Tex., 1915
Thompson, Col. John Taliaferro, U. S. A., New Canaan, Conn., 1920
Thompson, J. Taylor, Farmville, Va., 1917
Thompson, Leonard, Thorburn, Mass., 1893
Thompson, Rev. Leonard, Worcester, Mass., 1893

Thompson, Mrs. Maurice, Crawfordsville, Ind., 1906
Thompson, Mrs. Marvin, Washington, D. C., 1913
Thompson, P. M., Richmond, Va., 1875
Thompson, P. Montague, Williamsburg, Va., 1882
Thompson, P. N., 1875
Thompson, P. W., 1875
Thompson, Mrs. Wells, Bay City, Tex., 1908
Thompson, Wm. Boyce, New York, N. Y., 1922
Thompson, W. H., Lexington, Ky., 1909
Thompson, Mrs. W. H., Lexington, Ky., 1909
Thompson, Mrs. W. H., Norfolk, Va., 1921
Thorburn, Charles, Minneapolis, Minn., 1928
Thorburn, Henry C., Baltimore, Md., 1894
Thornton, Mrs. Champe F., Richmond, Va., 1899
Thornton, G. B., Jr., Memphis, Tenn., 1903
Thornton, Dr. Philip, 1833
Thornton, R. S., Richmond, Va., 1912
Thorsmark, Miss Thora, Chicago, Ill., 1927
Threlkeld, H. L., Morganfield, Ky., 1924
Throckmorton, Miss Catherine, Philadelphia, Pa., 1910
Throckmorton, Charles W., Richmond, Va., 1921
Throckmorton, C. Wycliffe, New York, N. Y., 1898
Thruston, R. C. Ballard, Louisville, Ky., 1894
Thurman, Dr. Francis, Buena Vista, Va., 1930
Thwing, Edward P., Brooklyn, N. Y., 1889
Tidball, Thomas Allen, Sewanee, Tenn., 1911
Tiffany, Mrs. Louis McLane, Baltimore, Md., 1914
Tiggatt, J. H. H., Fincastle, Va., 1883
Tilford, R. J., Louisville, Ky., 1894
Tilghman, Mrs. Anna Dade Bolling, Cumberland, Md., 1906
Tilman, J. D., Meridian, Miss., 1925
Timberlake, Miss Carrie C., Atlee, Va., 1927
Tinsley, James Garland, Richmond, Va., 1882
Tinsley, Richard P., New York, N. Y., 1927
Tinsley, T. Garland, II, Baltimore, Md., 1927
Todd, Charles J., Richmond, Va., 1893
Todd, Chas. H., Owensborough, Ky., 1887
Todd, Chas. S., Richmond, Va., 1893
Todd, Mrs. E. Carroll, Washington, D. C., 1927
Todd, George D., Louisville, Ky., 1893
Todd, Dr. S. S., St. Louis, Mo., 1883
Tolsone, A. O., Brookline, Mass., 1893
Tomlinson, Mrs. Charles F., High Point, N. C., 1929
Tomlinson, Kenneth C., San Francisco, Cal., 1928
Tompkins, H. C., Montgomery, Ala., 1893
Tookes, William Wallace, Sag Harbor, L. I., 1895
Torrence, W. Clayton, Fredericksburg, Va., 1904
Toulman, Prof. H. A., Jr., University, Va., 1910
Towles, Capt. L. C., Key West, Fla., 1924
Towles, Miss Marion Inez Stockeley, Back Bay, Va., 1901
Towles, Walter A., Henderson, Ky., 1899
Towles, W. B., University, Va., 1889
Toy, Prof. C. H., Harvard University, 1893
Traber, Mrs. Herman, Muskogee, Okla., 1915
Trabue, Mrs. Alice E., Louisville, Ky., 1917
Trant, Edward L., Richmond, Va., 1930
Trant, H. H., Staunton, Va.
Trant, P. H., Staunton, Va., 1883
Trant, Mrs. Robert L., Portsmouth, Va., 1917
Travers, S. W., Richmond, Va., 1894
Traylor, John Henry, Dallas, Tex., 1894
Traylor, Michael Gavin, Princeton, N. J., 1916
Traylor, Robert L., Tenn., 1888
Tree, J. B., Richmond, Va., 1896
Trent, Prof. W. P., Sewanee, Tenn., 1889
Tresnon, Henry E., Richmond, Va., 1921
Trice, H. H., Norfolk, Va., 1899

Trigg, C. R., Abingdon, Va., 1881
Trigg, Hon. Daniel, Abingdon, Va., 1893
Trigg, W. R., Richmond, Va., 1893
Trigg, Wm. R., Jr., Richmond, Va., 1927
Trimble, Major R. D., Richmond, Va., 1929
Trinkle, Hon. E. Lee, Wytheville, Va., 1921
Triplett, J. J., Jr., Jacksonville, Fla., 1925
Tripp, Mrs. M. W., New York, N. Y., 1912
Troubetskoy, The Princess, Cobham, Va., 1921
Truehart, James A., New York, N. Y., 1872
Tuck, G. O., Louisville, Ky., 1917
Tucker, Alfred E., London, Eng., 1919
Tucker, Dr. Beverley R., Richmond, Va., 1920
Tucker, Rev. B. D., Norfolk, Va., 1893
Tucker, E. Randolph, Jr., Richmond, Va., 1893
Tucker, George, Prof., University of Virginia, 1831
Tucker, Judge Henry St. George, Richmond, Va., 1836
Tucker, Hon. H. St. George, Washington, D. C., 1906
Tucker, J. D., South Boston, Va., 1893
Tucker, John Randolph, Jr., Richmond, Va., 1893
Tucker, Lawrence, Norfolk, Va., 1919
Tucker, Randolph, Richmond, Va., 1860
Tuder, Dr. Thomas J., Keokee, Va., 1920
Tunstall, Dr. Alexander, Norfolk, Va., 1893
Tunstall, Richard B., Norfolk, Va., 1896
Tunstall, Robert B., Norfolk, Va., 1896
Tunstall, Robert B., Norfolk, Va., 1908
Turlington, Mrs. S. James, Accomac, Va., 1925
Turman, Lawrence, New York, N. Y., 1888
Turnbull, Judge N. S., Lawrenceville, Va., 1893
Turner, Rev. C. H. B., Waycross, Ga., 1913
Turner, D. L., New York, N. Y., 1907
Turner, E. S., Warrenton, Va., 1920
Turner, Dr. Joseph B., Dover, Del., 1897
Turner, L. S., Front Royal, Va., 1893
Turner, M. W., Richmond, Va., 1914
Turner, R. R., The Plains, Va., 1920
Turner, S. S., Front Royall, Va., 1893
Turner, Van Arsdale B., Dover, Del., 1911
Turner, Walter Le Sueur, Roanoke, Va., 1929
Turner, W. H., Salem, N. C., 1916
Turpin, A. Royall, Richmond, Va., 1925
Tutt, Miss Sallie R., St. Louis, Mo., 1899
Twigg, Gilbank, Markham, Va., 1920
Tyler, Mrs. A. M., Richmond, Va., 1899
Tyler, Hon. Gardiner, Sturgeon Point, Va., 1893
Tyler, John, 1875
Tyler, Lyon G., Richmond, Va., 1883

Underwood, Mrs. Emma J., Gainesville, Ala., 1901
Underwood, Gen. John C., Covington, Ky., 1898
Underwood, Wilber, Washington, D. C., 1899
Underwood, Wm. Thompson, Birmingham, Ala., 1907
Upshur, Judge Abel, Northampton, Va., 1836
Upshur, Col. Alfred P., U. S. A., Tacoma Park, D. C., 1921
Upshur, Thos., Wassatomax, Va., 1894

Vaden, Bernard P., Richmond, Va., 1927
Valentine, B. B., Richmond, Va., 1893
Valentine, Charles S., Richmond, Va., 1926
Valentine, Edward P., Richmond, Va., 1892
Valentine, Mrs. E. P., Richmond, Va., 1908
Valentine, E. (R.), Richmond, Va., 1896
Valentine, Edward V., Richmond, Va., 1870
Valentine, Frederick S., Sr., Richmond, Va., 1927
Valentine, Henry Lee, Richmond, Va., 1921
Valentine, Mann S., Jr., Richmond, Va., 1853

Valentine, Mann S., II, Richmond, Va., 1881
Valentine, Mann S., Jr., Richmond, Va., 1925
Valentine, R. P., Charlottesville, Va., Va., 1883
Valentine, William W., Richmond, Va., 1875
Vanderlip, Mrs. Frank A., Scarborough on Hudson, N. Y., 1925
Van Deventer, Letitia, Flournoy, Knoxville, Tenn., 1894
Van De Vyer, Rt. Rev. A., Richmond, Va., 1894
Van Ness, Mrs. Sarah Bowman, East Lexington, Mass., 1897
Van Rensselaer, Miss Florence, New York, N. Y., 1930
Van Sweringen, O. P., Cleveland, O., 1925
Van Vaast, Mrs. Virginia M. H., Cincinnati, O., 1893
Vass, James, Danville, Va., 1899
Vaughan, Dr. George Tully, Washington, D. C., 1925
Vaughan, W. J., Nashville, Tenn., 1899
Vawter, Capt. C. E., Crozet, Va., 1893
Veitch, Wilberforce, Chicago, Ill., 1881
Venable, A. Reid, Richmond, Va., 1929
Venable, Prof. Charles S., Charlottesville, Va., 1893
Venable, E. C., Petersburg, Va., 1893
Venable, Nathaniel E., Prince Edward, Co., Va., 1831
Venable, Samuel W., Petersburg, Va., 1893
Venn, Mrs. Maria Garnett, Washington, D. C., 1931
Vermillion, John W., Norfolk, Va., 1888
Victor, E. K., Richmond, Va., 1911
Vincent, George A., Fairmount, W. Va., 1910
Vinol, Alvin A., Accord, Miss., 1901
Vinal, Alvin V., No. Scituate, Mass., 1901
Vinsonhaler, D. M., Omaha, Neb., 1899
Violete, Atwood, New Orleans, La., 1884
Virkus, Frederick A., La Grange, La., 1924
Voorhees, Mrs. E. K., Atlanta, Ga., 1928
Wade, H., 1870
Wade, John H., Richmond, Va., 1870
Wade, Wm. H., Richmond, Va., 1870
Waddey, Everett, Richmond, Va., 1898
Waddell, Jas. A., Staunton, Va., 1883
Waddill, Judge Edmund, Richmond, Va., 1898
Waddill, Jas. A., Staunton, Va., 1883
Waddill, Samuel P., Richmond, Va., 1921
Waggener, B. P., Atchison, Kans., 1893
Wagner, Lewis, 1875
Wales, Edward H., Hyde Park, N. Y., 1921
Walke, Cornelius, Sing Sing, N. Y., 1897
Walke, Dr. Frank A., Norfolk, Va., 1894
Walke, Mrs. Frank Anthony, Norfolk, Va., 1906
Walke, Richard, Norfolk, Va., 1894
Walke, Susan Virginia, Chillicothe, O., 1897
Walke, Lieut. Willoughby, U. S. A., Fort Monroe, Va., 1897
Walker, Amandus N., Richmond, Va., 1860
Walker, Carter J., Orange, Va., 1908
Walker, C. C., Richmond, Va., 1897
Walker, Mrs. Columbia H., Richmond, Va., 1926
Walker, David N., Richmond, Va., 1860
Walker, Ezra, Kanawha, Va., 1835
Walker, E. P., Schenectady, N. Y., 1911
Walker, George E., Charlottesville, Va., 1920
Walker, Hon. Gilbert C., Richmond, Va., 1875
Walker, Gustavus A., Richmond, Va., 1893
Walker, Henry S., Charleston, W. Va., 1885
Walker, H. W., 1875
Walker, Gen. James A., Wytheville, Va., 1894
Walker, J. Carter, Orange, Va., 1909
Walker, J. G., Richmond, Va., 1892
Walker, Mrs. John A., Brownwood, Tex., 1909
Walker, Mrs. John Key, Bedford, Va., 1922
Walker, L. S., Woodstock, Va., 1899
Walker, Gen. Meriwether L., U. S. A., Camp A. A. Humphrey, Va., 1920
Walker, Norman M., Richmond, Va., 1860
Walker, Norman S., 1860

Walker, Norvell B., Richmond, Va., 1914
Walker, Mrs. S. S., Belton, Tex., 1923
Walker, Mrs. Stuart W., Martinsburg, W. Va., 1918
Walker, Thomas F., Wytheville, Va., 1926
Walker, Judge W. S. C., Kennett, Mo., 1922
Walker, Mrs. W. W., Armstrong, Mo., 1920
Walker, W. W., Richmond, Va., 1875
Wall, Mrs. Charles F., Nashville, Tenn., 1902
Wall, Garrett B., Richmond, Va., 1923
Wall, Miss Laura B., Fort Oglethorpe, Ga., 1909
Wallace, Chas. M., Richmond, Va., 1870
Wallace Col. George S., Huntington, W. Va., 1926
Wallace, Gordon, Richmond, Va., 1921
Wallace, Jno. G., Wallaceton, Norfolk Co., Va., 1897
Wallace, John William, Philadelphia, Pa., 1870
Wallace, Maxwell G., Richmond, Va., 1922
Waller, Edward C., Chicago, Ill., 1897
Waller, E. P., Schenectady, N. Y., 1911
Waller, George R., Dresden, Germany, 1926
Waller, Dr. John W., 1834
Waller, Major L. T. W., Jr., U. S. M. C., Washington, D. C., 1921
Wallerstein, Morton L., Richmond, Va., 1921
Walling, Mrs. George W., Austin, Tex., 1923
Walling, Mrs. Willoughby, Chicago, Ill., 1912
Wallis, S. Teackle, Baltimore, Md., 1870
Walls, Mrs. Susan F. A., Greencastle, Ind., 1926
Walsh, Mrs. Edward, Jr., St. Louis, Mo., 1898
Walton, C. Corlandt, Jr., Westhampton, Va., 1926
Walton, J. Key, 1853
Wanless, Newton, Ballaret, Australia, 1916
Ward, Col. John H., Louisville, Ky., 1893
Ward, Mrs. Nora L., San Francisco, Cal., 1921
Ward, Col. Thos. H., Louisville, Ky., 1893
Ware, Mrs. L. C., Staunton, Va., 1915
Ware, R. H., New Orleans, La., 1899
Ware, Rev. S. S., Berryville, Va., 1921
Warfield, George E., Alexandria, Va., 1920
Warne, Ida Withe, New York, N. Y., 1886
Warner, Dr. Augustus L., 1837
Warner, Braniard S., Washington, D. C., 1887
Warner, Charles Denby, Hartford, Conn., 1893
Warner, Edward S., 1875
Warner, I. de Witt, New York, N. Y., 1886
Warner, Mrs. Kate Hoskins, Dunsville, Va., 1926
Warner, W. W., Cape Giradeau, Mo., 1899
Warnock, Miss C., Alexandria, Va., 1925
Waner, Bernard S., Washington, D. C., 1887
Warren, Bey Edward, Paris, France, 1883
Warren, Edward J., 1875
Warren, George W., Richmond, Va., 1881
Warren, George W., Richmond, Va., 1921
Warren, L. R., Richmond, Va., 1898
Warren, W. W., La Grande, Mo., 1899
Warwick, Peter C., Richmond, Va., 1860
Washburne, Mrs. Mary M., Louisville, Ky., 1910
Washington, Miss Eliza S., Charles Town, W. Va., 1893
Washington, George A., New York, N. Y., 1931
Washington, Horace Lee, Washington, D. C., 1931
Washington, Hon. Joseph E., Wessyngton, Tenn., 1898
Washington, Mrs. Lewis, Charleston, W. Va., 1894
Washington, Mrs. Lewis, New York, N. Y., 1894
Washington, Miss Lila S., Charleston, W. Va., 1893
Washington, Richard B., Alexandria, Va., 1928

Washington, Rev. Richard Blackburn, Norfolk, Va., 1921
Washington, R. L., Atlanta, Ga., 1911
Washington, W. A., New York, N. Y., 1896
Washington, Wm. D'Hertburn, New York, N. Y., 1894
Waterman, Edgar F., Hartford, Conn., 1917
Waterman, W. H., 1896
Waters, Arnold Elzey, Baltimore, Md., 1900
Waters, J. F. T., Baltimore, Md., 1916
Watkins, A. Salle, Richmond, Va., 1893
Watkins, Claiborne, Richmond, Va., 1881
Watkins, D. D., 1875
Watkins, Dr. F. B., Richmond, Va., 1875
Watkins, Henry E., 1832
Watkins, J. B., 1875
Watkins, Joel B., Richmond, Va., 1881
Watkins, J. E., U. S. National Museum, Washington, D. C., 1891
Watkins, Joseph S., Goochland Co., Va., 1831
Watson, Mrs. Alexander McKenzie, Washington, D. C., 1915
Watson, John D., Charlottesville, Va., 1883
Watts, Mrs. C. L., Lynchburg, Va., 1911
Watts, James O., Lynchburg, Va., 1921
Watts, J. Allen, Roanoke, Va., 1891
Watts, R. T., Jr., Lynchburg, Va., 1921
Watts, Samuel, Norfolk Co., Va., 1835
Wattson, W. Gray, Richmond, Va., 1921
Way, John, Jr., Sewickley, Pa., 1893
Wayland, Prof. J. W., Bridgewater, Va., 1902
Weaver, Aubrey G., Front Royal, Va., 1920
Webb, W. Seward, New York, N. Y., 1900
Webster, Admiral Harvie, Richmond, Va., 1908
Webster, N. B., 1882
Weddell, Alexander W., Richmond, Va., 1901
Weddell, Mrs. Alexander W., Richmond, Va., 1923
Weeden, Wm. B., Providence, R. I., 1893
Weeks, Wm. Glassell, New Iberia, La., 1926
Weever, Mrs. Susan G., Aiken, S. C., 1930
Weil, A. Leo, Pittsburg, Pa., 1927
Weis, Mrs. Boyd, Elkins, W. Va., 1906
Weisiger, Cary Nelson, Evanston, Ill., 1931
Weisiger, Mrs. Cary N., Memphis, Tenn., 1896
Welch, John Harrison, Nicholasville, Ky., 1928
Wellford, B. B., Jr., Richmond, Va., 1870
Wellford, B. Rand., Richmond, Va., 1908
Wellford, Dr. B. R., Richmond, Va., 1928
Wellford, Dr. John S., Richmond, Va., 1893
Wellford, P. A., Richmond, Va., 1882
Welles, Frank L., Washington, D. C., 1898
Welles, Mrs. Paul T., Altedena, Cal., 1928
Welles, Mrs. T. L., Washington, D. C., 1898
Wells, Mrs. Chester C., Omaha, Neb., 1921
Wells, Mrs. Lucy F. H., Princeton, N. J., 1914
Welsh, Chas. A., Cohasset, Mass., 1893
Wertenbaker, T. J., College Station, Tex., 1908
Werth, James R., Richmond, Va., 1893
Wertz, Mrs. J. E., Philadelphia, Pa., 1902
Wesson, W. H., Subletts, Va., 1883
West, Miss Ann Leland, Portland, Ore., 1924
West, George M., Richmond, Va., 1894
West, Mrs. H. L., New York, N. Y., 1919
West, Jno. M., Richmond, Va., 1860
West, John R., Richmond, Va., 1893
West, Mrs. Marvin Hope, Washington, D. C., 1900
West, Montgomery, Richmond, Va., 1893
West, Miss Sarah Keene, Norfolk, Va., 1907
West, Wm. C., Richmond, Va., 1925
Wharton, L. B., Williamsburg, Va., 1891

Wheatley, Mrs. Crawford, Americus, Ga., 1924
Wheelwright, Thomas L., Richmond, Va., 1921
Wheeler, Rev. H. L., Burlington, Va., 1893
Wherry, B. C., Richmond, Va., 1881
White, Judge B. D., Lynnhaven, Va., 1921
White, Miss Edna, Oxford, N. C., 1927
White, Edward J., St. Louis, Mo., 1921
White, Prof. Henry A., Lexington, Va., 1898
White, Rev. H. A., Columbia, S. C., 1919
White, Dr. J. A., Richmond, Va., 1893
White, J. B., Kansas City, Mo., 1899
White, Prof. James L., Lexington, Va., 1881
White, John Baker, Charleston, W. Va., 1927
White, Miss Lubbie, Austin, Tex., 1909
White, Miles, Baltimore, Md., 1899
White, Miss Sally, Austin, Tex., 1909
White, Rev. Wm. C., Warm Springs, Va., 1893
White, Wm. H., Norfolk, Va., 1893
White, W. T., Waco, Tex., 1899
Whitehead, Irving P., Baltimore, Md., 1929
Whitehead, J. B., Norfolk, Va., 1881
Whitehead, J. H., Norfolk, Va., 1881
Whitehead, Dr. William R., Denver, Col., 1896
Whitehead, W. A., Newark, N. J., 1876
Whitehurst, Dr. M. Morris, Baltimore, Md., 1909
Whitehurst, R. F., Portsmouth, Va., 1927
Whitfield, Miss Emma M., Richmond, Va., 1928
Whitham, Mrs. Jay M., Philadelphia, Pa., 1899
Whiting, Major Edgar M., U. S. A., Fort Logan, Col., 1921
Whiting, F. J., Boston, Mass., 1926
Whiting, Henry Clay, Hampton, Va., 1894
Whiting, W. W., Mobile, Ala., 1900
Whitlock, Chas. E., Richmond, Va., 1882
Whitlock, Mrs. Lou F., Richmond, Va., 1897
Whitlock, Mrs. Robert H., Richmond, Va., 1893
Whitner, Charles F., Atlanta, Ga., 1895
Whitner, Mrs. Chas. F., Atlanta, Ga., 1895
Whitner, Thomas C., Atlanta, Ga., 1927
Whitner, Mrs. Thomas C., Atlanta, Ga., 1929
Whitridge, Mrs. William H., Baltimore, Md., 1912
Whitsitt, Rev. W. H., Richmond, Va., 1902
Whittet, Robert, Richmond, Va., 1893
Whittle, Judge Stafford G., Martinsville, Va., 1894
Whittle, Stephen D., Richmond, Va., 1854
Whitty, J. H., Richmond, Va., 1893
Wickham, Henry C., Richmond, Va., 1893
Wickham, Henry T., Hanover Co., Va., 1875
Wickham, James, 1860
Wickham, John, Richmond, Va., 1855
Wickham, John, St. Louis, Mo., 1881
Wickham, Gen. Williams C., Hanover Co., Va., 1875
Wickham, Col. Wm. F., Richmond, Va., 1893
Wies, Mrs. Boyd, Elkins, W. Va., 1906
Wiggins, Mrs. J. P., Indianapolis, Ind., 1921
Wiggins, Mrs. Sarah H., Indianapolis, Ind., 1901
Wight, Miss Alice Dunlop, Cockeysville, Md., 1913
Wight, Prof. Charles C., Baltimore, Md., 1893
Wight, R. C., Richmond, Va., 1925
Wilder, Frank J., Somerville, Mass., 1929
Wilie, Arthur, Richmond, Va., 1893
Wiley, Dr. R. M., Salem, Va., 1921
Wilkins, Miss Edmonia C., Thelma, N. C., 1928
Wilkins, W. J., Richmond, Va., 1892
Wilkinson, Mrs. Ada Lowther, New York, N. Y., 1924
Wilkinson, Dr. Walter W., Washington, D. C., 1912
Will, Peter, Alexandria, Va., 1881
Willard, Mrs. Joseph E., Washington, D. C., 1898
Williams, Adolphus D., Richmond, Va., 1894
Williams, Dr. Carrington, Richmond, Va., 1922

Williams, C. N., 1881
Williams, C. N., Jr., Richmond, Va., 1923
Williams, Charles U., Richmond, Va., 1875
Williams, E. A., Baltimore, Md., 1921
Williams, E. Randolph, Richmond, Va., 1898
Williams, Ernest, Lynchburg, Va., 1921
Williams, Etretor (?), Richmond, Va., 1893
Williams, E. Victor, Richmond, Va., 1893
Williams, Frank, Richmond, Va., 1892
Williams, Mrs. Frank D., Richmond, Va., 1920
Williams, Mrs. Fielding Lewis, Bristol, R. I., 1899
Williams, Harrison, Richmond, Va., 1909
Williams, Henry, Baltimore, Md., 1902
Williams, Mrs. Jessie H., Muncie, Ind., 1905
Williams, John G., Orange, Va., 1893
Williams, John Skelton, Richmond, Va., 1892
Williams, J. C., Savannah, Ga.
Williams, J. D., Philadelphia, Pa., 1903
Williams, Mrs. J. Fulton, Charlottesville, Va., 1923
Williams, J. R., Savannah, Ga., 1897
Williams, Langbourne M., Richmond, Va., 1911
Williams, Wm. Leigh, Norfolk, Va., 1920
Williams, Lewis C., Richmond, Va., 1920
Williams, R. Gray, Winchester, Va., 1921
Williams, Mrs. Robert K., Raleigh, N. C., 1899
Williams, Samuel C., Atlanta, Ga., 1924
Williams, S. W., Philadelphia, Pa., 1903
Williams, Mrs. S. W., Richmond, Va., 1911
Williams, T. C., Richmond, Va., 1880
Williams, T. C., Jr., Richmond, Va., 1892
Williams, Mrs. T. C., Richmond, Va., 1928
Williams, Walter A., Jr., Richmond, Va., 1921
Williams, W. Mosby, Washington, D. C., 1894
Williams, Rev. W. Twyman, Lynchburg, Va., 1921
Williamson, D. A., Clifton Forge, Va., 1895
Williamson, Miss Elizabeth Morris, Richmond, Va., 1930
Williamson, H. M., Portland, Ore., 1908
Williamson, Jesse H., Muncie, Ind., 1905
Williamson, J. L., Columbia, Tenn., 1900
Williamson, J. T., Columbia, Tenn., 1900
Williamson, Sidney B., Florence, Ala., 1897
Williamson, Thomas, Washington, D. C., 1897
Willis, Byrd C., Fairfax Co., Va., 1893
Willis, Chas. K., Richmond, Va., 1893
Willis, Charles K., Richmond, Va., 1926
Willis, Dr. Francis T., Richmond, Va., 1875
Willis, George B., Washington, D. C., 1920
Willis, Dr. Murat, Richmond, Va., 1921
Willis, Mrs. Paul, New York, N. Y., 1918
Willis, Mrs. S. A., Lichfield, Conn., 1905
Williston, Mrs. Robert, Northampton, Mass., 1928
Wilson, Miss Anne V. M., Black Mountain, N. C., 1923
Wilson, A. R., Waco, Tex., 1928
Wilson, Benjamin W., Richmond, Va., 1923
Wilson, Capt. Eugene Trimble, U. S. A., Washington, D. C., 1907
Wilson, Rev. G. A., Jr., Marion, Va., 1929
Wilson, Mrs. George H., Louisville, Ky., 1909
Wilson, H. Allen, Milwaukee, Wis., 1903
Wilson, Henry H., Harrisburg, Pa., 1925
Wilson, John T., Richmond, Va., 1921
Wilson, N. M., Richmond, Va., 1875
Wilson, Mrs. Obed J., Cincinnati, O., 1895
Wilson, Richard T., Richmond, Va., 1921
Wilson, Mrs. R. L., Paris, Ky., 1925

Wilson, Sidney, Vermego Park, N. M., 1930
Wilson, Hon. Wm. S., W. Va., 1893
Willson, Mrs. Howard T., Virden, Ill., 1911
Winchell, Mrs. Jane Helm, New York,
Wingfield, Mrs. Herbert, Petersburg, Va., 1931
N. Y., 1925
Wingfield, Rev. Marshall, Bowling Green, Va., 1923
Wingo, Charles E., Richmond, Va., 1881
Winn, Dr. John F., Richmond, Va., 1913
Winn, Jno. W., St. Louis, Mo., 1893
Winslow, H. M., Harriman, Tenn., 1904
Winston, Mrs. Elizabeth, Atlantic Highlands, N. J., 1896
Winston, F. G., Minneapolis, Minn., 1920
Winston, F. S., New York, N. Y., 1881
Winston, G. S., New York, N. Y., 1881
Winston, Isaac, Washington, D. C., 1899
Winston, James B., Glen Allen, Va., 1898
Winston, Prof. James E., Sherman, Tex., 1910
Winston, James Overton, Kingston, N. Y., 1911
Winston, Robert F., Hanover Court House, Va., 1921
Winston, Robt. L., Richmond, Va., 1893
Winston, Judge Robert W., Raleigh, N. C., 1921
Winston, Thomas S., Richmond, Va., 1921
Winston, W. O., Minneapolis, Minn., 1920
Winthrop, R. C., Jr., Boston, Mass., 1895
Wise, Barton, Richmond, Va., 1894
Wise, George D., Richmond, Va., 1893
Wise, George E., Richmond, Va., 1921
Wise, Henry A., Richmond, Va., 1875
Wise, Prof. Henry A., Baltimore, Md., 1893
Wise, James M., 1882
Wise, Jennings C., Watertown, N. Y., 1907
Wise, Jno. S., Richmond, Va., 1893
Wise, Peter, Alexandria, Va., 1881
Wise, Peyton, Richmond, Va., 1882
Wise, William H., Chicago, Ill., 1915
Wise, Capt. W. C., U. S. N., Norfolk, Va., 1901
Witt, Judge S. B., Richmond, Va., 1893
Withers, Alfred W., Gloucester Co., Va., 1894
Withers, Eugene, Danville, Va., 1898
Withers, H. C., Carrollton, Ill., 1898
Withers, Mrs. H. C., Austin, Tex., 1901
Withers, Henry M., Kansas City, Mo., 1899
Withers, J. S., Cynthiana, Ky., 1897
Withington, Lothrop, London, Eng., 1902
Woburn, Henry C., Baltimore, Md., 1894
Wold, Dr. William E., New York, N. Y., 1904
Wolfe, Mrs. Isobel Lewis Rives, Washington, D. C., 1931
Wormeley, Carter W., Richmond, Va., 1921
Worsham, John C., Henderson, Ky., 1915
Wortham, Charles E., Richmond, Va., 1881
Wortham, Charles T., Donaldsonville, La., 1923
Wortham, Coleman, Richmond, Va., 1911
Wood, Dr. A. D., Bluefield, W. Va., 1926
Wood, Charles T., Savannah, Ga., 1901
Wood, Jesse F., Richmond, Va., 1922
Wood, Dr. Judson B., Richmond, Va., 1893
Wood, Miss Marion, Decatur, Ill., 1931
Wood, Rice W., 1831
Wood, Stirling A., Birmingham, Ala., 1921
Wood, Prof. Thomas Longstreet, Alexandria, Va., 1891
Wood, Trist, New Orleans, La., 1921
Wood, Waddy B., Washington, D. C., 1920
Wood, Wm. Wilson, Bluefield, W. Va., 1926
Wood, Wm. E., Richmond, Va., 1925
Wood, Mrs. W. P., Richmond, Va., 1924
Woodhouse, Mrs. Adelaide, Nimmo, Va., 1903
Woodhouse, James, Richmond, Va., 1860
Woodhouse, J. Paul, Nimmo, Va., 1903

Woodhull, Mrs. Oliver J., San Antonio, Tex., 1901
Woodland, B. R., Roans, Va., 1926
Woodrow, Wm. C., Hampshire Co., Va., 1837
Woods, Rev. Edgar, Charlottesville, Va., 1896
Woods, Hon. James P., Roanoke, Va., 1923
Woods, Mrs. Katherine, Pearson, N. C., 1905
Woods, Micajah, Charlottesville, Va., 1881
Woodson, Capt. R. S., Fort Clarke, Tex., 1904
Woodward, Mrs. Ada Corbin, Tampa, Fla., 1928
Woodward, Dr. E. L., Richmond, Va., 1914
Woodward, Jesse M., New York, N. Y., 1920
Woodward, W. Minor, Richmond, Va., 1910
Woodward, Mrs. Robert, Hopkinsville, Ky., 1917
Woodward, Stewart M., Richmond, Va., 1927
Wooten, Mrs. James P., Monroe, La., 1926
Wooten, W. H., Plainfield, N. J., 1906
Wrenn, John H., Chicago, Ill., 1905
Wrenn, Rev. Virginius, Amelia, Va., 1906
Wright, Prof. Chas. C., Baltimore, Md., 1893
Wright, E. E., New Orleans, La., 1912
Wright, Miss Henrietta H., Rome, N. Y., 1925
Wright, Harry, Mexico City, Mex., 1926
Wright, Mrs. Harry, Sr., Charleston, Ill., 1927
Wright, Jacob Ridgway, Wilkes-Barre, Pa., 1895
Wright, John W., Richmond, Va., 1875
Wright, Marcellus E., Richmond, Va., 1928
Wright, Mrs. Marcus A., Washington, D. C., 1921
Wright, Gen. Marcus J., Washington, D. C., 1894
Wright, Mrs. Selden S., San Francisco, Cal., 1894
Wright, S. B., Mexico City, Mex., 1926
Wright, Gen. Warren G., Washington, D. C., 1894
Wyatt, Miss Willie, Montgomery, Ala., 1922
Wyatt, William H., Jr., Richmond, Va., 1914
Wynn, F. S., New York, N. Y., 1920
Wynn, Mrs. James O., Atlanta, Ga., 1915
Wynne, Charles H., 1853
Wynne, Miss Mae Samuella Magruder, Huntsville, Tex., 1912
Wynne, Miss Neal S. M., Huntsville, Ala., 1912
Wynne, Thomas H., Richmond, Va., 1853
Wysor, Harry B., Muncie, Ind., 1905
Wysor, J. F., Pulaski, Va., 1921
Wythe, George, Mexico City, Mex., 1927

Yarbrough, A. R., Richmond, Va., 1881
Yarbrough, Mrs. Edith Graham, Louisberg, N. C., 1926
Yates, Emmet Q., New Orleans, La., 1928
Yates, Miss Grace E., Springfield, Ill., 1900
Yates, Mrs. John Austin, New York, N. Y., 1928
Yates, Mrs. W. E., Thomaston, Ga., 1912
Yeatman, Mrs. Pope, Philadelphia, Pa., 1930
Yoakman, R. B., Leavenworth, Kans., 1909
Yonge, Samuel Humphrey, Richmond, Va., 1902
Young, Hon. Bennett H., Louisville, Ky., 1897
Young, Mrs. E. Alice, Milwaukee, Wis., 1905
Young, Mrs. James, Baltimore, Md., 1918
Young, Prof. Hugh H., Baltimore, Md., 1917
Yuille, Thomas B., New York, N. Y., 1927

Zimmer, W. L., Petersburg, Va., 1904
Zimmerman, J. H., Alexandria, Va., 1902
Zirkle, L. H., New Market, Va., 1927

LIBRARIES

Adelbert College, Cleveland, O., 1894
Alabama Dept. Archives & History, Montgomery, Ala., 1927
Alexandria - Washington Lodge, Alexandria, Va., 1920
Alhambra Public Library, Alhambra, Cal., 1929
American Baptist Ass'n, Atlanta, Ga., 1897
American Geographical Society, New York, N. Y., 1898
Americana Society, New York, N. Y., 1907
Associated Publishers of American Records, New Haven, Conn., 1907
Astor Library, New York, N. Y., 1893
Atlantic City Public Library, Atlantic City, N. J., 1921
Bangor Public Library, Bangor, Me., 1919
Bell Book & Stationery Co., Richmond, Va., 1924
Birmingham Public Library, Birmingham, Ala., 1929
Blackwell, B. H., Inc., Oxford, Eng., 1930
Boston Advertiser, Boston, Mass., 1893
Boston Athenaeum, Boston, Mass., 1893
Bridge Chapter, Norfolk, Va., 1896
Bristol Public Library, Bristol, Tenn.-Va., 1930
Brooklyn Public Library, Brooklyn, N. Y., 1923
Brown University Library, Providence, R. I., 1894
Buffalo Library, Buffalo, N. Y., 1896
Bureau of Education, Washington, D. C., 1897
California State Library, Sacramento, Cal., 1893
California Society S. R., Los Angeles, Cal., 1914
Cambridge Public Library, Cambridge, Mass., 1893
Campbell Chapter D. A. R., Nashville, Tenn., 1897
Carnegie Free Library, Allegheny, Pa., 1897
Carnegie Library, Atlanta, Ga., 1911
Carnegie Free Library, Nashville, Tenn., 1904
Carnegie Library, Paducah, Ky., 1930
Carnegie Library, Pittsburgh, Pa., 1898
Carnegie Library, San Antonio, Tex., 1916
Carpenterville Literary Asso., Carpenterville, Ill., 1907
Catholic University, Washington, D. C., 1898
Central Library, Syracuse, N. Y., 1894
Charleston Department of Archives & History, Charleston, W. Va., 1910
Chattanooga Public Library, Chattanooga, Tenn., 1925
Chicago Historical Society, Chicago, Ill., 1894
Chicago Public Library, Chicago, Ill., 1894
Chicago University Library, Chicago, Ill., 1901
Cincinnati Public Library, Cincinnati, O., 1894
City Library Asso., Springfield, Mass., 1893
Clarke Co. Historical Society, Winchester, Ky., 1923
Cleveland Public Library, Cleveland, O., 1903
Coast Artillery School Library, Fort Monroe, Va., 1909
Cocke Memorial Library, Hollins, Va., 1917
Colonial Dames of New York, New York, N. Y., 1913
Columbia College Library, New York, N. Y., 1893
Columbus Public Library, Columbus, O., 1894
Cornell University Library, Ithaca, N. Y., 1893
Cossett Library, Memphis, Tenn., 1906
Cumberland Chapter D. A. R., Nashville, Tenn., 1897
Danville Library Association, Danville, Va., 1925
Dartmouth College Library, Hanover, N. H., 1894
Daughters of American Revolution Library, Auburn, Ala., 1899
Daughters American Revolution, Neodsha, Kans., 1931
Daughters American Revolution Library, Washington, D. C., 1897
Department of Archives & History, Jackson, Miss., 1903
Detroit Public Library, Detroit, Mich., 1893

Duke University Library, Durham, N. C., 1928
Duluth Public Library, Duluth, Minn., 1907
Enoch Pratt Free Library, Baltimore, Md., 1893
Fairbanks Memorial Library, Terre Haute, Ind., 1916
Fort Wayne Public Library, Fort Wayne, Ind., 1897
Free Library, Philadelphia, Pa., 1917
Freeport Library, San Francisco, Cal., 1898
Free Public Library, Louisville, Ky., 1908
Free Public Library, Lynn, Mass., 1909
Frick Art Reference Library, New York, N. Y., 1926
General Theological Seminary, New York, N. Y., 1893
Georgetown University Library, Washington, D. C., 1907
Goodwyn Institute Library, Memphis, Tenn., 1908
Great Bridge Chapter, D. A. R., Norfolk, Va., 1896
Grosvenor Public Library, Buffalo, N. Y., 1904
Hampden-Sydney College Library, Hampden-Sydney, Va., 1908
Hampton Normal & Agricultural Institute, Hampton, Va., 1894
Handley Library, The, Winchester, Va., 1914
Hearst Free Library, Anaconda, Mont., 1897
Hearst Free Library, Lead City, S. D., 1897
Henderson Public Library, Henderson, Ky., 1922
Henry County Chapter D. A. R., Windsor, Mo., 1916
Henry E. Huntington Library, San Gabriel, Cal., 1922
Historical Department of Iowa, Des Moines, Iowa, 1900
Houston Public Library, Houston, Tex., 1922
Illinois Society Daughters American Revolution, 1902
Illinois Society Sons of American Revolution, Chicago, Ill., 1895
Illinois State Historical Library, Springfield, Ill., 1907
Indiana State Library, Indianapolis, Ind., 1893
Indiana University, Bloomington, Ind., 1904
Jemima Johnson Chapter D. A. R., Paris, Ky., 1899
Jones, G. M., Memorial Library, Lynchburg, Va., 1922
Joseph Habersham Chapter D. A. R., Atlanta, Ga., 1901
Kansas City Public Library, Kansas City, Mo., 1897
Kansas Historical Society, Topeka, Kans., 1903
Kansas Public Library, Kansas City, Mo., 1897
Kansas State Historical Society, Topeka, Kans., 1903
Klincksiech, Libraire de, Paris, France, 1916
Law Association of Philadelphia, Philadelphia, Pa., 1896
Lawson McGhee Library, Knoxville, Tenn., 1919
Leesburg Public Library, Leesburg, Va., 1922
Legislative Library, Victoria, British Columbia, 1897
Lenox Library, New York, N. Y., 1893
Lexington Public Library, Lexington, Ky., 1899
Library Company, Philadelphia, Pa., 1897
Library of Congress, Washington, D. C., 1898
Light Horse Harry Lee Chapter, Auburn, Ala., 1915
Literary & Library Asso., Carpentersville, Ill., 1907
Little Rock Public Library, Little Rock, Ark., 1922
Long Island Historical Society, Brooklyn, N. Y., 1895
Los Angeles Public Library, Los Angeles, Cal., 1904
Lynchburg Chapter D. A. R., Lynchburg, Va., 1931
Lynn Free Public Library, Lynn, Mass., 1909
Maine State Library, Augusta, Me., 1893
Marietta College, Marietta, O., 1903
Mary Willis Library, Washington, Ga., 1907

Massachusetts State Library, Boston, Mass., 1893
Mercantile Library Association, New York, N. Y., 1893
Metropolitan Club Library, Washington, D. C., 1893
Mercantile Library of St. Louis, St. Louis, Mo., 1894
Miami University Library, Oxford, O., 1924
Michigan State Library, Lansing, Mich., 1909
Miller School Library, Miller School, Va., 1908
Milwaukee Public Library, Milwaukee, Wis., 1900
Minneapolis Athenaeum Library, Minneapolis, Minn., 1893
Mt. Stirling Public Library, Mt. Stirling, O., 1911
Minneapolis Public Library, Minneapolis, Minn., 1893
Muncie Public Library, Muncie, Ind., 1906
Munsell's, John, Sons, Albany, N. Y., 1899
National Society of D. A. R., Washington, D. C., 1930
Navy Department Library, Washington, D. C., 1893
Newberry Library, Chicago, Ill., 1896
Newcastle Free Public Library, New Castle, Pa., 1931
New Hampshire State Library, Concord, N. H., 1904
Newport News Public Library, Newport News, Va., 1925
New York, Colonial Dames of, 1913
New York Mercantile Library, New York, N. Y., 1893
New York State Library, Albany, N. Y., 1893
New York Chapter Sons of the Revolution, 1893
Norfolk Public Library, Norfolk, Va., 1906
Normal Industrial Institute Library, Ettrick, Va., 1926
North Carolina Historical and Genealogical Society, Edenton, N. C., 1901
North Carolina State Library, Raleigh, N. C., 1920
Northwestern University Library, Evanston, Ill., 1911
Oberlin College, Oberlin, O., 1895
Ohio State Library, Columbus, O., 1893
Old Dominion Chapter U. D. C., Lynchburg, Va., 1930
Old Dominion Press, Richmond, Va., 1926
Omaha Public Library, Omaha, Neb., 1902
Oregon Library Association, Portland, Ore., 1894
Orleans Library, Orleans, Vt., 1929
Parliament Library, Ottawa, Can., 1893
Peabody College for Teachers Library, Nashville, Tenn., 1906
Peabody Institute Library, Baltimore, Md., 1899
Pennsylvania State College Library, State College, Pa., 1903
Pennsylvania State Library, Harrisburg, Pa., 1893
Peoria Public Library, Peoria, Ill., 1894
Pequot Library, Southport, Conn., 1900
Philadelphia Free Library, Philadelphia, Pa., 1918
Portland Library Asso., Portland, Ore., 1894
Princeton University Library, Princeton, N. Y., 1900
Randolph-Macon College Library, Ashland, Va., 1893
Randolph-Macon Woman's College, College Park, Va., 1901
Richmond Public Library, Richmond, Va., 1924
Roanoke Public Library, Roanoke, Va., 1921
Rosemary Library, Richmond, Va., 1894
Smithfield Library Association, Smithfield, Va., 1930
Sons of the Revolution, Morgantown, W. Va., 1923
Southern Baptist Theological Seminary, Louisville, Ky., 1898
Springfield City Library Association, Springfield, Ill., 1893
Springfield State Historical Society, Springfield, Ill., 1907
St. Joseph Public Library, St. Joseph, Mo., 1912
St. Louis Public Library, St. Louis, Mo., 1906
Stanford University Library, Stanford University, Cal., 1902
State Conservation and Development Commission, Richmond, Va., 1928

State Department of Archives & History, Charleston, W. Va., 1910
State Normal College, Nachitoches, La., 1927
Syracuse Central School Library, Syracuse, N. Y., 1894
Syracuse Public Library, Syracuse, N. Y., 1905
Tennessee State Library, Nashville, Tenn., 1926
Texas State Library, Austin, Tex., 1922
Thorburn Public Library, Thorburn, Mass., 1894
Toronto Public Library, Toronto, Can., 1897
Transylvania College, Lexington, Ky., 1922
Trinity College, Durham, N. C., 1903
Union League Club, Chicago, Ill., 1894
Union League Club, New York, N. Y., 1894
Union Theological Seminary, Hampden-Sidney, Va., 1894
Union Theological Seminary, Richmond, Va., 1894
U. S. War Dept. Library, Washington, D. C., 1896
University of Alabama, Tuscaloosa, Ala., 1895
University of Arkansas, Fayetteville, Ark., 1929
University of Birmingham, Birmingham, Ala., 1928
University of California Library, Berkeley, Cal., 1902
University Club Library, New York, N. Y., 1913
University Club of Washington, Washington, D. C., 1930
University of Florida, Gainesville, Fla., 1930
University of Illinois Library, Urbanna, Ill., 1907
University of Indiana, Bloomington, Ind., 1896
University of Kentucky Library, Lexington, Ky., 1926
University of Michigan, Ann Arbor, Mich., 1893
University of Minnesota Library, Minneapolis, Minn., 1898
University of Missouri, Columbia, Mo., 1895
University of Nebraska Library, Lincoln, Neb., 1897
University of North Carolina, Chapel Hill, N. C., 1906
University of Oklahoma Library, Norman, Okla., 1927
University of Pennsylvania Library, Philadelphia, Pa., 1918
University of Virginia, Charlottesville, Va., 1894
University of West Virginia, Morgantown, W. Va., 1895
Valentine Museum, Richmond, Va., 1931
Vanderbilt University Library, Nashville, Tenn., 1913
Vassar College, Poughkeepsie, N. Y., 1897
Va. Engraving Co., Richmond, Va., 1929
Virginia Military Institute Library, Lexington, Va., 1893
Virginia Polytechnic Institute Library, Blacksburg, Va., 1904
Virginia State Library, Richmond, Va., 1899
Wallace Library, Fredericksburg, Va., 1926
War Department Library, Washington, D. C., 1899
Warrenton Public Library, Warrenton, Va., 1923
Washington & Lee University Library, Lexington, Va., 1924
Washington Institute Library, New Harmony, Ind., 1907
Western Reserve Historical Society, Cleveland, O., 1896
West Virginia Historical Society, Charleston, W. Va., 1895
West Virginia Public Library, Morgantown, W. Va., 1904
Wheeling Public Library, Wheeling, W. Va., 1901
Whitfield, Henry, House, Guilford, Conn., 1909
Wichita City Library, Wichita, Kans., 1921
Worcester Public Library, Worcester, Mass., 1893
Workingmen's Institute Library, New Harmony, Ind., 1907
University of South Carolina Library, Columbia, S. C., 1925
Wyoming Hist. S ciety, Wilkes-Barre, Society, Wilkes-Barre, Pa., 1897
Yale University Library, New Haven, Conn., 1902
Young Men's Christian Association Library, New York, N. Y., 1895

GENERAL INDEX

Virginia Magazine of History and Biography

Vol. XXXIX, Numbers 1, 2, 3

Titles of Separate Articles are Indicated in Small Capitals

Abb's Valley, 54
Abingdon Parish, 281
Ackerly, viii
Adams, 68, 88, 137, 198; John, Works, 200
A. E. F., First Division of the, viii, xiii
Akron News, 252
Alabama, 28, 58, 59, 60
Albemarle Co., 29, 56, 162
Albinus, 210, 211
Alderman, 262
Alderson, 160
Alexander, 39, 57, 286, xii
Alexander, Archibald, 96
Alexandria, 29, 91, 137, 157-159, 250, 253; Academy, 253-255; -Washington Lodge, No. 22, F. & A. M., 91
ALEXANDRIA GAZETTE, 250, 251; PRESBYTERIAN MEETING HOUSE, 250 et seq; ROMANCE OF, 251; TIMES, 251
ALEXANDRIA, VA., THE WASHINGTON SOCIETY AT, 253
Alaslon, 108, 109, 112, 230, 232-238
Allen, 6, 38, 128, 133, 174, 249
Allibone, 128, 129
Allison, 284, 285
Allport, 152
Alness, Scotland, 91
Alphin, 68
Alston, 114, 132, 133, 135, 210, 211, 213-217, 220
Altavista, Va., 263
Althorp House, 91
Ambler Papers, 35
Amherst Co., 60, 176, 264-266
Amherst, Sir Jeffrey, First Baron Amherst, 96
America (ship), 4
AMERICA, TRAVELS IN, 141
AMERICA AND WEST INDIES, 209
AMERICAN, ARCHIVES, 193; ARMY IN THE LATTER PART OF 1776, MORALE OF, 193 et seq; BIOGRAPHICAL DICTIONARY, 133; HISTORICAL ASSOCIATION, ANNUAL REPORT OF, 134; NATIONALITY, FOUNDATIONS OF, 200; -S OF ROYAL DESCENT, 262
American Bar Association, State, 156, viii; Battery, 104a; Encampment, 104a; Physitian, The, 207, 208; Turf Register, xii
Ames, 77, 84, 147, 183
Anbury, 141
Ancell, 56
Anderson, 26, 37, 39, 62, 92, 94, 143, 144, 164, 268, 269, 282, 283, xii, xiii, xiv; Co., 259
Andrews, 94, iii
Andros, 91; Edmund, Sir, 95
Anglo-French War, 209
Angood, 7
Annapolis, 224
Anne, Queen, 206
Anspach, 104a
Anthony, 170
ANTHROPOLOGIST, AMERICAN, 209
Antique, 112
Antwell, 62

Apalachean, Appalachean Mountains, 131, 135, 209
Apethorpe Hall, 91
Appletree, 128
Apomattox, 101; Creek, 72
Apsley, 176, 177
Aquia, 117
Arbor Vitae, 54
Archer, 94, 164
Arlington Case, xi
Armistead, 65, 92, 94, 270
Arnold, 40, 57, 100, 101, 142, 195, 274
Ashbury, 171
Ashland, Va., 54, 92, xiv
Ashley, 84
Ashton, 61
Aston, 61, 63
Astor, 90
Assize Rolls, 277
Atkinson, 38
Atterbury, 119, 121
Auchampaugh, 87, 88
Augusta Co., 261; Abstracts of, 7, 69; Parish, 67
Austin, Tex., x
Authors, British and American Dictionary of. By S. Austen Allibone, 134
Avery, 174
Awbrey, 283

Babcock, 84
Back River, 6
Bacon, 62
Badwell Ask, Curate of, 281
Bailey, 56, 262, 277
Baird, 112; and Walker, 115
Baker, 91, 92, 135, 272
Baldey, 32
Baldry, 31
Baldwin, 62
Ball, 75, 275, 276
Ballard, 155; Co., Ky., 269; - Thruston, vii
"Ballyshannon", vii
Balmain, 67
Baltimore, 92, 265, x, xii
Bamer, 74
Banister, 208, 216, 288; Rev. John, Botanist, 208
Bannerman, 135
Bansiters Cross, 167
Baptist, 31, 44, 45, 147; Church, 251
Barber, 171
Barbour, James, 96
Baring, 91
Barker, viii
Barlow, 155
Barnard, 37
Barnes, 148, 164, 165
Barnet, 122, 123
Barrett, 63
Barrow, 73
Barter Hill, 163; Bible, 164
Bartram, 127, 213-215
Bartram, Wm., and Humphrey Marshall, Memorials of. By Wm. Darlington, 134
Baskerville, 48
Bassett, 174, 176, 177
Bastion Redoubt, 104a
Bates, 152
Bathurst, 263, 266, xii
Batts, 209
Batt's and Fallam's Journal, Remarks on, 131
Baugh, 43, 148
Baxter, 32
Baylor, 154
Bayou Sara, 267
Bays, 62
Beadle, 14
Beale, 170, 171
Bearded Jask, 170
Beattie, 69

Beaufort, 256; Duke of, 91
Beaver Dam, 72, 172, 274, 286; Creek, 171; Swamp, 73
Beazley, 36, 37, 153
Beck, 278
Beddenden Parish, 33
Bedford Co., 57-60
Beecher, 84
Bekem, 61
Belfield, 100
Bell, 39, 76, 92, 159, 256, 261
Bellamy, 91
"Bellefarm", x
"Belvidere", 139; "Hill", 144
Belvoir, xi, xii
Benner, 63
Bennett, 169, 266
"Berkeley", 70, 99, 136, 175, 177, 222, 270, 271, 275, xi
Berkeley, Lady, 95; Norborne, Baron de Botetourt, 96; Sir William, 95
Bernard, 38
Berry, 13, 239; Hill, Va., 92; -'s Kent, 32; -'s Visitation of Kent, 35
Best, 247
Beswicke, 278
Bethel, 41, 148, 150; Meeting House, 146
Bevan, 271
Beverley, 55, 131, 170, 210, 212
Bibb, 37, 39, 155
Binford, 41
Bingham, 84
Biographical Dictionary, Blake's, 134
Biographical, Natural, Dictionary, 134
Biographical, Universal, Dictionary. By Lempiere, 134
Bird, 155, 273; -ville, 174
Bishop, 282
Bisshe, 262
Black, 21, 163, 185, 186
Blacksburg, Va., 53
Blackwell, 149
Blaine, 84
Blair, 207, 223, x; James, 95; John Durborrow, 96; Rev. John D., Portrait, Gift of, x, July Magazine; Sarah Harrison, 95
Blake, 134, 169
Bland, 154, 231, 270
Blanton, 40, 152, 287
"Blenheim", 29
Blessing, 64; (ship), 14, 240
Bloomfield, 73
Blue Ridge, 102
Blumfield, 73
Blunt Point, 121
Bodley, 94
Body, 244
Boerhaave, 210, 213, 215, 219, 220
Bolling, 68; "Captain", 95; Robert, 95; -broke, 101; Russell, 68
Bonaventure (ship), 4
Boodle, 135
Booker, 94, 169
Book Reviews:
Genealogy, Virginia, Index to Printed. By R. A. Stewart, 89 et seq
Johnson, Andrew. By R. W. Winston, 76 et seq
Louisiana, Stormy Days in Politics, War, Reconstruction. By H. C. Warmoth, 76 et seq; 178 et seq
Tragic Era, The. By C. G. Bowers, 76 et seq
Portraiture, Virginia Historical. By E. G. Swem, 90 et seq
Medicine in Virginia in the Seventeenth Century. By Wyndham R. Blanton, M. D., 192
Stuart, Jeb. By J. W. Thomason, Jr., 286

Books Received, 187 et seq
Boonesborough, 68
Boone, Daniel, 96
Boorne, 33, 166
Boosh, 73
Booth, Boothe, 72, 258
Boston, 50, 87, 134, 221, 225, 228
Botanists, Some American. By Dr. H. A. Kelly, 135
Botanists, Biographical Index of English and Irish. By Britten & Boulger, 134
Botanists, British and Irish. By Britten and Boulger, 208
Botany, Dissertation on, A. By Chas. Alston, 215
Botany: in England, Sketches of by Richard Pulteney, 133; Progress of, by Richard Pulteney, 208, 213; in Virginia, 126 et seq; 195 et seq
Boulger, 128
Boulter, 6
Boulware, 37, 153
Bomb Battery, 104a
Bouquet, 259
Boush, 136
Boutwell, 136
Bowdoin College, 92
Bowers, 38, 82, 84, 85, 86, 88, 89
Bowie, 283-285
Bowles, 153, x
Bowman, 57
Boyce, 92
Boyd, 84, 135
Boykins, 41
Boyle, v; Robert, 95; and Scott, 230
Braber, 170
Braddock, 142
Bradford, 92
Bradfute, 58
Bradley, 167
Brame, 154
Bramham Gardens, 91
Branch, 164, xiii
Brandon, 54, 64, 99
Brassey, Sir Leonard, 91
Bratcher, 257
Braxton, 92, 257, 263; Carter, the Signer, 96
Braxton, Carter, First Appearance in Print, 257
Breckinridge, 82
Bremo Bluff, 92
Brent, xiii
Brewer, 4
Bridges, 92, 93, 168, 276
Brien, viii
Briggs, Gray, 96; Lucy Gray, 96
Bristol, 117, 230, 272, 273; City of, 70; England, 69
Britain, 112, 232
British, 100-105; Colonies, 132; Encampment, 104a; Iron Works, 272-274; Isles, 215; Marine, 104a; Museum, 131, 209
Britten, 128; and Boulger, 128
Broaddus, 36-39, 152, 154; Andrew, 96
Broadwater, 252
Brocas, 120
Brock, 157, 250, 251
Brockenbrough, 165, 263, 265
Brodnax, 30, 31
Brodnax, Edward, portrait, 34a
Brodnax, Elizabeth Rebecca, portrait, 34a
Brodnax Family, 30 et seq
Brodnax, Major John, will (1657), 30, 31
Brodnax, Mrs. Rebecca, portrait, 32a
Brodnax, Mrs., Wife of Robert Brodnax, of London, portrait, 30a
Brodnax, Robert, of London, portrait, 28a

BRODNAX, WILLIAM 1ST, portrait, 32a
BRODNAX, WILLIAM, 2D, portrait, 30a
Bromley, 160
Brooke, 92, 136, 138, 236; Robert, 96
"Brook Hill", vii
Brook, The, 92
Brooks, 36, 39, 62
Brown, 40, 45, 154, 239, 274, 285, xiv; -sville, Pa., 159; -wood, Texas, xiv
Browning, 61, 63, 160
Brownlow, 84, 180
Bruce, 92, 94, 287, xv; James, 96
Brumley, 152
Brunswick, 197, 198; Circuit, 149; County, 35; Parish, 274
Bruton, 250
Bryan, 90, 94, viii, xiv, xv
Bryant, 270
Bryce, 103, 152
Brydon, 68
Buchanan, 26; John, 96; President, 21
Buckingham Co., 136, 163, 174; Tax Lists, 174
Buckner, 39, 170
Buffalo Springs, Va., 52
Bulolcke, 17
Bullock, 7, 16, 40, 124, 153, 245
Bullskin Creek, 260
Burgesses, House of, 136, 159, 170, 263, 283; Election of, 1639, 240
Burgwyne, 141
Burk, Burke, 39, 61, 63, 161, 172; Governor, 104
Burnaby, 141
Burnett, 4
Burroughs, 242
Burrows, 8, 9, 124, 248
Burruss, 37
Burton, 70
Burwell, 47, 48, 99, 270, 271; -'s Bay, 99; Lewis, 96; Mary Willis, 96
Bushwood Creek, 167
Butler, 40, 71, 74, 77, 84, 168, 176, 177
Byrd, 90, 91, 94, 99, 210, 214, 259, 260, iv, vii; William, Press, 90, 94, 96
Byrd, Evelyn, 96; Lucy Parke, 96; Mary Willing, 96; Otway, 223 et seq; Thomas Taylor, 221, 227, 228; William, iii, 96
BYRD FAMILY, LETTERS OF THE, 139 et seq; 221 et seq

Cabell, 94, 265, iv, viii, xiii; Agnes S. B. Gamble, 96; Joseph Carrington, 96; Wililam H., 96
CABELLS AND THEIR KIN, Brown's, 265
Cadbury, 62
Cadwallader, 213
Caesalpinus, 219
Calabar, Old, 110
Calais, 268
Caledonia, 269
Calvary, 43, 148
Calverly Parish, Eng., 62
Calvert, 277
Calvanism, 146, 149
Cambridge, Eng., 66, 91, 281; Mass., 133, xii
Camden, 279, xii
Came, 2, 4
Cameron, 84
Cammel, 170
Cammock, 168
Campbell, 54, 110, 131, 210, 255, 256, 283; Co., 60; Elizabeth Elizabeth Henry, 96; -'s History of Virginia, 206; John, Fourth Earl of Loudoun, 96
CAMPBELL-NEWMAN, 255

Canaan, 45, 149
Canada, 87, 195
Cannon, 154, 265
Cape Charles, 97
Cape Henry, 97, 98
Capes, the, 104
Cargill, 270
Carlton, 36
Carlyle, 250
Carmichael, 256
Carnall, 36-38
Carne, 245
Carnegie Library, Pittsburgh, Pa., viii
Carnoch, 75
Carolina, 100, 221; Caroline County, 137, 138, 162, 258, 268, xii
CAROLINA, FLORIDA AND THE BAHAMA ISLANDS, NATURAL HISTORY OF, 212
CAROLINE COUNTY MARRIAGE BONDS, 36 et seq; 152 et seq
Carpet-Bagger, 179, 180; Bag-Era, 82-84
Carpenter, 8
Carrell, 61-63
Carrickfergus, Ireland, 266
152, 154, 160, 176, 257, 270, x, xi, xiv; -'s Bridge, xiv; -'s Creek, x; Family Tree, 174; -'s Grove, 99; Hall, 270; Judith Armistead, 96; Robert (King), 96
Carteret Co., N. C., 256
Carver, 170
Cary, Carey, 57, 58, 65, 92, 174,
Carrier, 129, 130
Carron, Lock, Scotland, 91
Carter, 29, 39, 40, 62, 65, 141, 142, 176, 177
Case, 152
Casey, 84, 179, 181, 182
Caslon, 94
Cason, 153
"Castle Dobbs", 266
Castleman, 284
Caswell Circuit, 42
Cater, 4
Catesby, 211-213
Catholic University of America, viii
Catlett, 71, 72, 137, 171, 209, 285
Catlin, 243, 244
Catlinge, 239, 240
Catonsville, Md., 92
Cawthorne, 71
Cazy, 39
Cecil, Robert, 95
Chalkley, 69
Chamberlayne, 135, xvi
Champe Family, 29
Chandler, 36, 40, 84, 94, 152, 153
Charles I, 251, 268; II, 72, 95
Charles City Co., 35, 136, 175, 270
Charles River Co., 64
Charleston, 204; S. C., 134, 206; W. Va., xiv
Charles Town, 227
Charlottesville, 102, 141, xiii
Chase, 86, xi
Chattanooga, Tenn., 277
Chauncey, Commodore, 50
Cheely, 5, 9, 120
Chernault, 39
Cherokee Indians, 67, 212
Chesapeake, 104; Bay, 104
Chesterfield Co., 174
Chew, 97, 260
Chicago, Ill., x
Childs, xi
Chicheley, 64, 72
Chiles, 36, 38, 39, 153
Chimborazo Hill, 101
Chinn, 284, 285
Chiscake, 97
Chowning, 135, x
Churchill, 66
CHURCH IN VIRGINIA, COLONIAL, 68, 157, 250

Chrissy, Brig. Gen., 104a
Christ Church, 129, 157-159, 251; Vestry Book, 64, 65, 213
CHRIST CHURCH PARISH, VESTRY BOOK OF, MIDDLESEX CO., VA., 135
Cincinnati, ix; Society of the, 253; General Society of the, viii
Civil War, 252
Claiborne, 164, 165, 262, x
Clapham, 72
Clare College, 66
Claremont, 99, xii
Clark, 37, 175; Julia Hancock, 96; William, 96
Clark, George Rogers, 96, 268
Clarke, 90, 91, 93, 163; County, 270, 271
Claverings, 33
Clay, 154, 160, 269
Clayton, 122, 154, 208, 212, 216, 277, 281-284
Claytor, 155
Clemens, 166
Clerk, 17
Cleveland, 134, xi; Museum of Art, 91
Cliffort, 214
Clinton, 103, 104, 195, 196, 202, 228
CLINTON, GEORGE, PUBLIC PAPERS OF, 196
Clintwood, Va., 61, 160
Clopton, 269
Clyde, 237
Coal in Virginia, 1790, 237
Coalter, xi
Cobbs, 57, 152
Cochran, 92, 261
Cocherin, 57
Cocke, 56, 174, 176, 177, 270; John Hartwell, 96
Codd, 7, 119, 120
Coghill, 36, 152
Coke, 91, 95, viii
Colden, 213, 215
Cold Harbor Farm, 33
Coldstream Guards, 91
Cole, 38
Coleman, 16, 20, 37-39, 62, 72, 92, 95, 122, 241, 242, 246, 282, 285
Colonial Documents, New York, 209
Colonial Office Records, 256
Colston, 167
Columbia, Va., xiii
Columbus, Ohio, 92, 256, 261
Collawn, 40
College Creek, 105
College Garden, 217
Colley, 61
Collier, 270
Collinson, 127, 131, 211, 214, 215, 218
COLLINSON, Botanist, portrait, 208a
Collinson's Manuscript, 211, 215
Combe, 74, 168
Combs, 74, 168
Committee of Safety, 174; of Caroline, 226
Concord, 41, 147, 150
Confederates, 98, 102
Conklin, 84
Connecticut, 198, 203; Light House, 55, 199
Connersville, Ind., 258
Constitutional Union, 17, 18, 79, 80
CONTINENTAL CONGRESS, JOURNALS OF, 198, 199, 200, 201
Conway, 73
Cook, v
Cooke, 92, 95, 96, 257, 258, 286; John Rogers, 96
Cooper, 13-15, 124, 243
Corbett, 256
Corbin, 91; Richard, 96
Corcoran Gallery of Art, 92
Corinth, xi

Corliss, viii
Cornick, v
Corotoman House, x
Corpus Christi College, 281
Corr, 153
Cornwallis, 97, 100, 102, 103, 104a, 105
Counts, 61
COUNCIL JOURNALS, VIRGINIA, 1726-53, notes, 29 et seq; 136 et seq
Coupland, 164; Family, 173-175; Great Barony of, 176
Coutts, 142
Covington, 40
Cowan, 61
Cow Pens, 100
Cox, 186, 277
Coxendale, 101
Craig, 69
Craik, 250
Crane, 90, 95
Crannavett, 135
Craske, 71, 281
Crawford, 58, 263; -sdyke, 108
Creek War, 22
Cridlin, 38
CRITICA BOTANICA, 220
Cropper, 92; John, 96
Cross Roads, 274
Croud, 247
Crown Point, 195
Crump, viii, xiv
Crutchfield, 284
Culmer, 276
Culpeper Co., 29, 162, 283, 284; Minute Men, 284; Thomas, Lord, 95
CULPEPER COUNTY, HISTORY OF, Green's, 136
Cumberland, County, 163, 173-175; Order Book, 174; Road, 259; Tax Lists, 174
Cummocke, 72
Cunningham, 95, 284
Curd, 257
Curles Neck, 164
Curley, 33
Currier and Ives, xii
Curteis, 32
Cushing, Jonathan P., 96, 128
CYCLOPEDIA OF AMERICAN BIOGRAPHY, Appleton's, 134

Dabney, 264, xii
Dacres, 276
"DAILY NATIONAL INTELLIGENCER", 157
Daingerfield, 263, 265
Dalcho, 68
Dan River, 46
Darby, 4
Darlington, 128
Daughters Amer. Rev., National Society of, 252, viii
Davenport, 93, 154, 265
Davey, 252
Davie, 90, 91, 95
Davis, 7, 12, 69, 78, 81, 92, 122, 161, 171, 227, 251, 271, 286
Dean, 171
Declaration of Independence, 174, 193; Signers of the, 176
"de Coupland, William, Lord of Coupland", 176
De Forest, 90
De Grasse, 100, 104, 104a; Count, 96
De Hart, 270
De Lauzon, Duke, 104a
De La Warr, Earl, 91
de Parva, 277
de Penelton, 277
de Rochambeau, Count, 96
DESERTER'S TALE, A. By R. M. Hughes, 21 et seq
de Veaux, 92
de Viomenil, Baron, 105

Deep Valle, 172; Valley, 274
Delaware, 204
Delegates, House of, 284
Denver, Colo., 263, xiv
Deputy, 135
Deremous, 19
Dethick, 280
Dew, 276
Dick, 37
Dickerson, v
Dickenson, 61-63, 161
Dickinson, 37, 39, 152-154, 160, 170, 171
Dictionary of Biography, American, 208
Digges, 32, 100
Dillenius, 212, 214, 216, 220
Dillon, xii
Dinwiddie Co., 35, 176
Dinwiddee, Robert, 96
"Dissertatio Trevis", 218
"Dissington", 29
District of Columbia, 158
Dobbs and Quarles Bible Records, 263
Dixon, 84, 271
Dobbs, 264, 265; Bible Record, 263
Dobie, 95
Dollins, 155
Doniphan, 169-171
Dorton, 160
Doswell, 258
Dotson, 161
Douglass, 280, 281
Douglas Register, 258
Douthat, 57, 92, 96
Draiton, 119, 241
Drake, Sir Francis, 95
Drayton, 247, 248
Dromgoole, 43, 146
Drummond, 56
Drysdale Parish, 283
Dubois, 194
Dudley, 65, 155
Duford, 124
Duke, 37; University Press, viii
Duling, 36
Dumfries, 117
Dunlop, 114
Dunmore, 226; Lord, 227, 228, 236; (ship), 227
Dunn, 153, 155, x
Dunrobin Castle, ix
Dupont, 91
Durell, 179, 183
Durford, 118, 119
Duroc (horse), xii
Durrett, 36, 39, 152
Dutch Gap, 101
Dutchman, 219
DuVal, 152
Dyson, 40

Eaires, 125
Eares, 125
Earle, 240
Early, Bishop John, Diary, 41 et seq; 146 et seq
East Rockingham, 166
Ebbsfleet, 103
Eckenrode, 95, xiv, xv
Ecker, 95
Edgar, x
Edinburgh, 129, 132, 133, 207, 210, 211, 213, 214, 217; University of, 126, 135, 206, 215
Edmonds, 173, 266
Edwards, 10, 26, 40, 244, 249
Eggleston, xvi
Eires, 7, 10, 11, 16, 17
Elizabeth City County, 5, 6, 7, 118-120, 123, 124
Elizabeth, N. J., 270
Elizabeth, Queen, 95
Elizabeth River, 4, 5, 7, 11, 12, 17
Elizabethtown, 68
Elliott, 39, 40, 272
Ellis, 213

Elliston, 54
Ellway, 272
Embrey, Embry, 285, xi
English County Histories, gift of, from T. Catesby Jones, iii, July Magazine
English Histories, iii
Ennis, 37
Episcopal Church, 251
"Epsom", 29
Essex Co., 29, 75, 136-138, 164, 263, 264, 272-274, 281, 282; Mass., 1; Marriage Bonds, 165
Essex Institute, 1
Estes, 40
Estill, 160
Estis, 37
Etherville, 4
Eubank, 153, 154
Evans, 218
Evington, Va., 57, 58

Faden, 16, 17
Fadloe, 275
Fairfax, Lord, 232; Parish of, 158
Failing, iv, viii
Fallam, 209
Falls Cemetery, 258; Church, 158, 159, 252
Falls Church, The Old Tree at, 252
Falmouth, 108, 110, 114, 117, 231, 235
Falmouth, Va., Trade at, 18th Century, 100 et seq; 230 et seq
Fanin, 160
Fanning, 221
Fargeson, 282
Farish, 153
Farley, 221-23, 225
Farmer, 37, 38, 40, 153, 285
Farnham Parish, 282
Farrell, 162
Fauntleroy, 69, 136, 263-65, 276
Fauquier, 91; Co., 235; Francis, 96
Fauquier Historical Society Bulletin, 68
Fayette Co., 259; Pa., 159
Febreger, 268
Federal Government, 78; Hall, 59; Hill, 60
Fennel, 146
Fercharson, 135
Ferguson, 146, 150, 274
Fernald, 269
Fern Creek, 259
Ferrar, Nicholas, 95
Ferrie, 231
Fess, 89
Fetterngale, 69
Field, 63, 269
Filices, 220
Filson Club, 92, 174
Fincastle, 60; County, 259
Finney, 260
Fisher, 22, 26-28
"Fisher, Case of George, The", 22
Fitch, 198
Fitzhugh, 38
Flannagan, 168
Flannigan, 171
Fleet, 124
Fleming, 63, 70, 163
Fletcher, 249
Flinthill, Va., 162
Flippin, 95
Florida, 26, 28, 207
Flower, 257
Floyd, 21, 24, 25, 26, 27; John, 96; v
Foensley, 154
Folly, 152
Fountain, 210
Force, 193-95, 198-201, 204
Ford, viii
Fore, 269
Forster, 284

Fort: Ann, 200; Edward, 198; George, 198; Jefferson, 269; Lee, 197, 204; Montgomery, 202; Pitt, 141; Smith, Ark., 267, 269; Sumter, 26; Washington, 204
Foster, 244
Fothergill, 70, 167, 215, 217, 272
Fowey (ship), 223, 224
Fowler, 2, 3
Fox, 55, 56, 274
Foxhall, 70, 71, 74, 169, 272, 273; -'s Mill Dam, 168; -'s Mill Run, 273
Fraley, 63, 160
Francis, 246
Franklin, 46, 131
FRANKLIN, WORKS OF. By Jacob Sparks, 134
FRANKLIN, WRITINGS OF. By A. H. Smyth, 134
Frasure, 160
Frazier, 55
Frederick, Md., 140
Fredericksburg, 91, 101, 117, 267, 270, xi
Freeman, 36, 120, 121
French, 103; Battery, 104a; Colonial Exhibition, xii; Encampment, 104a; Fleet, 104; Government, 92; and Indian Wars, 69
Fresno, Cal., 267, 268
Frick, 90, 92, x
Frost, xiv
Fry, 136, xii
Fugate, 61, 160
Fuller, 63, 160, 162
Fungi, 220
Furnace, The, 274

Gallic, 277
Gaines, 72, 278, 283
Gamble, 143; House, 140; -'s Hill, 143
Garden, 213
Gardner, 161
Garfield, 84
Garnett, 36, 37, 153
Garrett, 38, 155
Garrison, Garison, 122
Gasking, 4, 246, 248
Gass(?), 282
Gates, 121, 196, 203, 241; Sir Thomas, 95
Gatewood, 38, 152
Gather, 243, 247, 248
Gatter, 239
Gavelkind, 34
Gay, 95, 163, 175, 177
Gayle, 154, 155
Geage, 74
GENEALOGY, AMERICAN, ABRIDGED COMPENDIUM OF, 260
GENTLEMAN'S MAGAZINE, 133, 215
George, 61; I, 210; III, 202, 251; (ship), 4
Georgia, 100, 227; Province of, 166
Gesner, 218
Gettysburg, 88
Gheeraerts, 95
Gibbon, 32, 34
Gibbs, 135
Gibson, 284
Giggs, 70
Gilbert, 95, 172, 274
Gil Blas, 112
Giles, Frances Anne Gwynne, 96; William B., 96
Gillam, 239, 244
Gilmer, 62, 64, 161, ix
Glascock, 17, 167, 247-49
Glasgow, 90, 92, 93, 108, 109, 111-113, 211, 230, 233, 237
Glass, 225
Glassford, 233
Gloucester Co., Va., 91, 104, 162, 212, 216, 281, x
Glover, 207, xiv
Godfrey, 271

Godmersham, 30, 32; Park, 34
Golden Horseshoe, Knights of the, 263
Goldman, 39
Goldsmith, 51
Gorballs of Glasgow, 108
Gordon, 95, 261, 262, viii, xv
GORDON, TRIBUTE TO ARMISTEAD C., 261
Gose, 63
Gottschalk, 277
Gouge, 245-47
Gould, 248
Goulden, Gouldin, 37, 38
Gouldman, 272
Governor's Palace, 99
Gooch, 164-66; William, 96
Goochland Co., 257
Goode, Good, 148, 266
Goodloe, 154
Goodman, 154
Goodrich, 136
Goodwin, 68, 155
Goodwyn, xiv
Googe, 119, 120
Granger, 72
Grant, 76, 84, 178, 179, 181, 187, 284, 286
Gratz, xiii
Gravel Hill, 163
Graves, 104, 258
Gray, 36, 40, 61, 62, 234, 235, xiv
Graygosse, 239
Grayson, viii
Great Britain, 53, 97, 234, 259
Great Western Mountains, 256
Green, 35, 38, 39; River, 259, 260; Spring, 102
Greene, 95, 100, 194, 197, 201, 203
GREENE, NATHANIEL, LIFE OF, 197
Greensville, 148
Greenville, 81
Greenwich, Conn., 91
Gregory, 29, 155, 282, xv
Grenoble, xii
Grenville, Sir Richard, 95
Grew, 215, 219
Griffin, 69, 92, 96, 153
Griffith, 63
Griggs, 149, 150
Grigsby, 29
"Grimes, Absolom, Confederate Mail Runner", 22
Grimsley, 259
Grinnan, 95, i, vi, xi, xii, xv
Gronovius, 127, 131
Gue, xii
Guilford Court House, 100
Guilliam, 43
"Guinea", 110
Gunther, 208
Guthrie, 23, viii
Guy, 2, 3, 20, 249
Gwyn, 171
Grymes, Hon. Philip, children of the, 96

Haarlein, 214
Hackensack River, 198
Hackett, 39
Hackley, 273, 274
Haile, 39
Haley, 152
Halifax, 147, 148, x
Hall, 6, 7, 57, 93, 95, 108; Addison, 96
Haller, 127, 131
Hamilton, 105, 275; George, Lord, 95
Hampden-Sydney College, 92
Hampton Roads, 98, 100, 224
Hancock, Hancocke, 16, 247
Hankoke, 5
Hanover Co., 263, xii; Parish, 273, 274
Harbledon Hill, 33; Kent, 33
Hardiman, 154
Harding, 66

Hardwick, 265
Harleian, 279
Harlem Heights, 194, 198, 204
Harman, 33
HARMANSON-WASHINGTON, 56
Harriman, Tenn., vii
Harrington, 13
Harris, 36, 39, 59, 60, 82, 91, 143, 152, 162
Harrisburg, Pa., vii
Harrison, 61, 90, 91, 95, 99, 161, 167, 222, 274, 284, viii, xi, xii, xiv, xvi
Harrison, Benjamin, the Signer, 96
HARRISON, BENJAMIN, ANCESTRY OF, Keith's, 270
HARRISON'S, GOVERNOR, MESSAGES AND LETTERS, 174
HARRISON OF JAMES RIVER, 173 et seq; 270 et seq
Harrison, William Henry, 96
Harrodsburg, 67
Hart, 79
Hartley, 195
Hartwell, 70, 136
Harvard, 79
Harvey, 274; Gov., 99; Sir John, 3
Harvie, 140, 143
Harwood, 244, 245
Hasker, 73
Haskins, 125
Hatton, 243
Haverstraw, 198
Hawes, viii
Hawking, 4
Hawkins, 71, 73, 120, 244
Hawley, 4, 10
Hayden, 65
Hayes, 5, 9, 14, 16, 84
Hayfield, xii
Head of Elk, 104
Hearst, 92
Heath, 193
Hebron, 42
Henderson, 286; Public Library, 267
Hendricks, 64
HENING'S STATUTES AT LARGE, 75, 168, 169, 174, 206
Henrico Co., 30, 262; Court, 142
Henry, 102, 263; Co., Ky., 269
Henry I, 176; II, 176; V, 30, 32; VII, 278; VIII, 278
Henry Clay Oak, 54
"Henry, Colonel Patrick", 102
Henry Frederick, Prince of Wales, 95
Henry, Patrick, 96
Hensley, 258, 259
Herbert, Phillip, 95
Herndon, 62, 157, 159-61
Hessians, 104a
Hewett, 13, 92
Heyward, 6
High Point, N. C., 264, 265
Hill, 20, 118, 136, 240, vii; Edward II, of Shirley, 95
Hillier, 276
Hippocrates, 217
Hitchcock, 202
Hite, 259
Hoberke, viii
Hodge Park, 33
Hodges, 17
Hogan, 171
Hog Island Holly, 54
HOG ISLAND HOLLY, THE, illustration, 52a
Hojens, 37
Holborn, 30-34
Holden, 84
Holladay, 154
Holland, 248
Hollins, 56
Holloway, 40
Holmes, 18, 19, 44, 54, 148

Holstein, xi
Holt, 76
Homestead, 77
Honaker, 61
Honche, 161
Hood, 286
Hooe, 235
Hooper, xi
Hope, 220
Hopewell (ship), 14, 240
Hopkins, 154, 160, x
Hopkinson, 119
Hoskins, 16, 122, 244, 269
Horsmanden, 271
Horner, 242, 245
Horton, 61
Houghton, 95
Hoult, 124
Houston, 36, 37, 40
Howard, 65, 270; Francis, Fifth Baron of Effingham, 95; Lady Effingham, 95
Howe, 128, 227; -'s Historical Collection of Virginia, 206
Howell, 9, 33, 240-42
Howitzer, 104a
Howry, viii
Hoyle, 274
Hubard, x
Hubbert, 73
Huguenot, 262
Hughes, 21, 207, 208, xi
Hull, 275
Humston, 68
Hunter, 20, 137
Huntington, 199, 270, 271
HUNTINGTON, EBENEZER, LETTERS, 198
"Hunting Quarter", 270
Hurst, 69
Hurt, 37, 62, 63, 154, 155, 161, 277, 281, 282
Huston, 68, 285; -'s Fork, 259
Hutchinson, 40, 153
Hylton, 142
Hyndman, 236

Indiana, 258; Historical Collections, 174
Indianapolis, 258
Indian Corn, 247, 272; Treaty, 174
Indians, 8, 9, 26, 67, 97, 98, 110, 143, 163, 169, 170, 175, 207, 208, 210, 212, 239, 256
Indians, War Against, 1639, 239, 243
INITIALS AND PSEUDONYMS. By William Cushing, 134
Ireland, 139, 266
Irie, 18
Iron Works, 272
Irving, 145
Isaiah, 146
Isle of Wight Co., 71, 275, 276
Islington, Eng., 62
Italian, 145
Ithreskley, 39
Ivey, 248, 249, vi

Jack the Fidler, 170
Jackman, 275
Jackson, 63, 160, 251, 269, xi; Gen. Oak, 54
JACKSON, ANDREW, LIFE OF, 28
Jamaica, 207
James I, 95, 98
James, 95, 152, 221, vii, xi; City Co., 35, 122, 136, 137, 240; City Island, 35; River, 69, 99, 101, 104, 105, 113, 142, 164, 173, 260; (servant), 106a
JAMES, NEGRO SPY FOR LAFAYETTE, portrait, 100a
Jamestown, 30, 94, 98, 102-104, 207, 208, 240, 241, 257; Island, 103
Janney, 62
JEFFERSON, 260
Jefferson, 96, 102, 144, 260-262; President, 174

Jefferson Co., Ky., 259, 260, 269
Jefferson-Fleming, 29
JEFFERSON PAPERS, 174
JEFFERSON, THOMAS, WORKS, 204
Jellis, 176, 177
Jenkins, 70, 94
Jennings, Edmund, 95
Jennings, 267
Jessee, 61, 63, 160-162
Jesus Chantry, 278
Jett, 95, 273
Jockey Clubs, Richmond and Norfolk, Minutes of, Gift, xi, January Magazine
Joanes, 4, 11
"John of the Forest", 268
Johnson, 40, 62, 63, 66, 76, 92, 95, 160, 161, 241, 242, 274, 285, xii; President, 179
Johnston, 98, 250, 286, ix, xi, xv
Jones, 6, 38, 39, 40, 71-73, 74, 153, 154, 282, iii, vi, vii, ix, xiii, xiv
Jordan, 37, 40, 44, 59, 60, 147, 152, 153, 162
Jouett, 102
Juice, 135
Julian, 2, 4-11, 13, 14, 16, 19, 84, 121, 239, 240, 242, 245, 248, 249
Justice, 56, 161

Kalamazoo, xi
Kalm, 129, 131, 132
KALM'S, PETER, ACCOUNT OF HIS VISIT TO ENGLAND. By Joseph Lucas, 134
Kane, 92
Kansas Historical Society, viii
Kawzatico Indians, 170
Kedeminster, 70
Keeling, 3, 9, 245
Keith, 270
Kellogg, 179, 183
Kelly, 95, 128, 129, 130, 134
Kemp, Kempe, 64-66, 246, 284
Kennon, 8, 49, 246
KENNON LETTERS, 46 et seq
Kensington, 209
Kent, 30; Eng., 33; Island, Md., 262
Kentucky, 67, 68, 159, 259, 267; County, 67, 259
Keokuk, 21
Keppel, William Anne, Second Earl of Albemarle, 96
Kequitan, 6
Kequotan, 10, 122
Kernan, 63
Kerr, Ker, 54, 56
Kibler, 54
Kidd, 40, 153, 155
Kinlock, xii
Killam, 260
King, 32, 272; and Company, 272; -'s Bridge, 194; -'s Mountain, 100
King George Co., 29, 137, 138, 171, 272-274
King and Queen Co., 137, 257, 281-283
King William Co., 56, 263-265; Parish, 262
Kingston Parish, 163
Kis Kis Kinke, xii
"Kittewan", 270
KNIGHTS OF THE GOLDEN HORSESHOE, 256, 263
Knights Templar, 263
Knott, xiv
Knowler, 33
Knox, 108, 112, 234, 237
Krieg, 208
Kurtz, 68
Kyrock, Ky., 256

Lafayette, 98, 101-106a, 257, xi
LAFAYETTE, FAC-SIMILE OF CERTIFICATE IN REGARD TO JAMES, A NEGRO, 100a

La Fayette (three portraits, two by Peale, one by Lagreuee), 96
Laline, 69
Lambert, 13, 92, xiv
Lamfield, 19
Lancashire, Eng., 277, 278
Lancaster, 14, xv; County, 275, 276, 283
Lane, 57, 83, 240, 241
Langhorne, 91
Langston, 36
Langworth, 122
Lankaster, 239
La Prade, v
La Salle, 209, 210
Lashby, 43
Lassiter, xiv
Latane, 165
Laton, 6, 19
Latrobe, 140
Laughton, vi
Law Institute, American, 261
Lawrence, 37, 152, 154
Lawson, 124, 125
Layton, Laiton, 240
Lea, 275
Leach, 176, xiv; Manuscripts, 174; Papers, 173, 174
"Leah and Rachael", 275
Leake, xiv, xv
Lebanon, 43, 148
Lechmere, 91
Lee, 88, 91, 92, 95, 98, 99, 142, 143, 160, 197, 203, 227, ii, vii, x, xi, xii, xiii; House, ix
Lee, Arthur, 96
Lee, Hannah Ludwell, 96
Lee, Henry, Light Horse Harry, 96
"Lee, Light Horse Harry", 142
Lee, Richard, the Immigrant, 95
Lee, Richard, Mrs., 95
Lee, Richard Henry, 96
Lee, Thomas, President of the Council, 96
Lefoe, 153
Leftwich, 276
Lehue, 69
Leland, 258
Lempriere, 127
Leven, 36
Lewett, 241, 242
Lewis, 29, 38, 90, 92, 137, 138, 154, 163, 164, 257, 269, x, xiv
Lewis, Eleanor Bowles Gooch, 96
Lewis, Meriwether, by St. Memin, full length and profile, 96
Lewis, Warner, 96; children of, 96
Lexington, Va., 88, 92, 107, xiii; Cemetery, 54
Leyden, 129, 132, 133, 206, 210, 211, 215; University, 206
Liberty, 58; Hall, 57
Library, State, 156
Library of Congress, 35
Lightfoot, 37, 95, 170, 285
Linch, 15, 120
Lincoln, 76, 80, 81, 85-89, 183, 184, 187, 259
Lindsay, 112, 152
Liney, 120
Linhaven, Linnhaven, 3, 5-8, 14-16, 120, 121, 239, 249; Parish Church, 241
Linnaeus, 127, 130, 131, 213-215, 218
LINNAEUS, botanist, portrait, 208a
LINNAEUS, CORRESPONDENCE OF, 213
LINNAEUS, SELECTION OF THE CORRESPONDENCE OF. By Sir James Edward Smith, 134
Linné, 218
Linnean Society, 211
Lionberger, 95
Lipscomb, 56
Lister, 208

Listing, 69
Little Creek, 14
Littlefield, 87, 88
Littlejohn, 91, 95
Littlepage, 225, 264
Little Rock, Ark., 92
Litton, 61
Live Oak, 54
Liverpool, 230
Lloyd, 243, 249
Locke, 4, 16, 239
Lockhart, 256, 259
Lodewick, 53
Loe, 11, 12, 124
Logan, 84, 213, 269
Lomax, 135
London, 64, 90, 91, 123, 126, 129, 134, 166, 211, 228, 230, 256, 275, x; Company, 287; South, 211
London Montly Review, 133
Long, 36; Beach, Cal., 269; Branch, 271; Island, 194, 197, 214; -wood, 271
Longstreet, 286, 287
Long Town, 170
Los Angeles, 107
Lough, 95
Louis, 209, 210, xiv
Louisiana, 84, 209
Louisville, Ky., 92, 174, vii, xiii
Love, 11, 61
Lovell, 92, 274
Lovern, 38, 40
Lovestey, 168
Lovett, Lovet, 16, 239, 246
Loving, 152
Lower Norfolk County, 1, 2, 4, 5, 6, 7, 11, 13, 17, 19, 20, 119, 121, 262; Parish, 11
Lower Norfolk County Records, 1636-46, 239 et seq
Lower Shenandoah Valley, 166
Loyalism in Virginia. By Isaac Harrell, 236
Loyd, 4, 6, 123, 125, 239, 240
Lucas, 128, 129, 276
Ludwell, 170; Hannah Harrison, 95; Philip II, 95
Luklider, 284
Lunenburg Co., 35
Lunsford, 36, 64
Lyall, 283
Lyde, 69
Lygon, 262
Lynch, 170
Lynchburg, 58, xi, xiv
Lynnhaven Bay, 104
Lyons, 95; Peter, 96
Lyth, 66, 67
Lyth, John, Parson, Surgeon, Patriot, 66 et seq

MacCorkle, xiv
MacGowan, 44
Machoatocke, 74
Madison, 152; Co., Ky., 62; Dorothy Payne Todd, 96; James, 96
Magdalene College, 91
Magruder, 98, 102, 284
Mahsone, 239
Maine, 92
Majors, The, and Their Marriages, 136
Malone, 95
Malvern Hill, 98, 103, 286
Manakintown, 262, 263
Manchester, 101; Eng., 278
Mancroft, Eng., 279
Manskin Lodge, 56
Marable, 136, 154
Marchant, 257
Marietta, Ohio, 252
Marion, 54, x
Markham, 266, 268
Mark Twain, 21 et seq
et seq
Marmaduke (ship), 4
Marsden and Hodgson, 231

MARSHALL FAMILY RECORD, A, 267 et seq
Marshall, 267-269; -'s Landing, 269; -ville, 46, 49
Marshall, John, four portraits by Lambkin, Eichholtz, Martin and Petticolas, 96
Marsh, 5, 11, 12, 17, 18, 119, 125, 246
Marston, 136, 265
Martin, 20, 36, 39, 40, 95, 99, 118, 120, 152, 153, 155, 169, 237, 240
Maryland, 124, 204, 211, 233, 275; Western, College, 287
Mason, 2, 4, 5, 7, 10-16, 19, 40, 68, 121, 154, 155, 170, 237, 240, 242, 245
Massanutton, 165
Matthews, 165, 259, 260
Maurice, Sir Frederick, 286
May, 154
Maycox, 174
Mayo, 91, 95
Meade, William, Third Bishop of Virginia, 96, 162
Meares, 20, 118, 243, 246, 249
Mecklenburg Co., 46, 268
MEDICAL BIOGRAPHY, AMERICAN. By James Thacher, 134
MEDICAL BIOGRAPHY, DICTIONARY OF, 134
Medical College Lottery, 55
Medical School, Edinburgh, 215
Medical Service in Revolution, 1776, 201
MEDICAL AND PHILOSOPHICAL REGISTER, 127, 135
Medici, Cosmo, 93
MEDICINE IN VIRGINIA IN THE SEVENTEENTH CENTURY... By Wyndham R. Blanton, M. D., book review, 287
Mediterranean, 51
Meg Merriles, 51
Meherrin, 150
Mello, 244, 247
Melton, 14
Menticoke Indians, 239
Mercer, 91, 196, 201, 271
MERCHANT, A SCOTTISH, IN FALMOUTH, VA., IN THE EIGHTEENTH CENTURY, 108 et seq; 230 et seq
Merchants Hope (ship), 4
Merchants Ville, 49
Merchant Taylor's School, 281
Meredith, 37, xiv
Meriwether, Merriwether, 152, 263, vii
Merrick, N. Y., xii
Merrill, xii
Merrimon, 84
Merryman, 40
Metcalf, 95
Methodist, 44, 147, 149, 150
Mexico City, xi
Michaell, 239
Michell, 166
Michigan Historical Association, viii
Micou, 136, 272
Middlesex Co., 64, 65, 136, 206, 212, 216, 266; Eng., 275; Records, 66
Middle Temple, 32
Milbourne, 166
Mileses Creek, 35
Militia in the Revolution, 108, 109
Mill Creek, 259
Miller, 37, 92, 115, 127, 128, 133, 288
Milligan, 81
Millock Creek, 275
Mills, 39
Minnesota, 87
Minge, 270
Mississippi River, 209, 267
Missouri, 21, 68; Historical Society, 92; River, 60

Mitchell, 37, 39, 95, 117, 126, 135
MITCHELL, JOHN, M. D., F. R. S., OF VIRGINIA, 126 et seq; 206 et seq
MITCHELL'S PAMPHLETS ON BOTANY, 132
Mock Jack Bay, 31
Monger, 257
Monongahela, 159
Monroe, Monro, 96, 210, 211, 213, 215
Montague, 95, 224, 225
Montgomery, 64; Earl of, 95
Moore, 40, 42, 147, 153, 240, viii; James, Apple Trees, 54; House, 99, 105; Richard Channing, 96
Mordecai, 46, 49, 52, 106a, 111
Morgan, 90, 91, 95, 100
Morison, 219
Morley, 75
Morris, 36, 202, 257, 285
Morton, 84, 95
Moseley, 70, 71, 73, 75, 137, 275
Moss, 71; Neck, xii
Motley, 38, 39
Mount, The, 137
Mount Independence, 194
Mount Vernon, 140, 159, 253, 254
Mt. Airy, 167; Pa., xiv
Mt. Pleasant, xii
Mowbray, 110
Moyler, xiv
Mulberry Tree, 54
Mullen, 40, 153
Mullins, 161
Muncy, 64, 160
Mundane, 171
Munden, 74
Munday, 153
Munford, 95
Munsey, 161
Murray, 91; John, Fourth Earl of Dunmore, 96
Murphy, 160
Muscarelli, 265
Musci, 220
Myers, Samuel, 96
McBride, 155
McCabe, vi, vii
McCall, 233
McCLANAHAN, 259
McClennan, 98, 286
McClernand, 178
McClurg, James, 96
McCormick, 29, vii; -Goodhart, viii
McDaniel, 264, 265
McElheny, 162
McFarlane, 62, 63
McGroarty, 28, 137
McGuire, viii, xv
McHenry, 160
McIlwaine, 95, xiv
McKendree, 44
McKenzie, 284
McLeod, 268
McMasters, 147
McWane, 54

Nansemond Co., 6, 13, 177
Nansemond, Upper, Parish, 176
"Nanticoke March", 243
NAPIER, 257
Napier, 258, 259
Nash, 62, 154
"National, Daily Intelligencer", 157
National Park Service, 107
Natural Bridge, 54
NATURAL HISTORY OF VIRGINIA, 208
Nanticoke, 243
Nawzatico Indians, 170
Nelson, 37, 57, 105, 271, xiii; Gov., 104; House, 99; Thomas, Jr., 96; William, President of the Council, 96
Nevada, 21
NELSON HOUSE (YORK HALL), illustration, 100a

Neville, xiv
Newchurch, Parish of, 33
New England, 137, 198, 201, 203, 211, 225
New Jersey, 26, 103, 193, 195, 196
New Kent Co., 266
New London, 57, 59, 60
New Orleans, 60, 269, xii
Newport News, 54, 98
New Romney, 30
News Leader Bldg., v
Newton, 39, 278; Pickering, Eng., 66
New York, 90, 91, 92, 103, 104, 127, 134, 193, 194, 198, 213; City, 92, xiii; Historical Society, 92; Public Library, 94; State, 273
Niblet, 149
Nicholas, Miles Cary, 96
Nicholls, 70, 72, 171
Nicholson, Nicolson, 56, 65, 135, 166, 225, 265, 266, x
Nicklin, 277
Nicodemus, 151
Nina (horse), xii
Noell, Noel, 36, 39
Nolly, 146
Norfolk, 54, 92, 136, 224, 227, 279, vii, xiv; Co., 35, 266; Eng., 280
Norfolk, New, Lower County of, 10-12, 14, 16
Norfolk, Lower, County Records, 1636-46, 1 et seq; 118 et seq; 239 et seq
Norman, 255
Norman-Campbell, 255
Norment, 155
Norris, xiii
North America, 207
Northampton, N. C., 41
North Carolina, 67, 79, 84, 93, 104, 212, 266; Assembly, 256; University Press, viii
North Carolina History, Wheeler's, 266
North Elmham, 280
Northern Neck, 75, 170
North, Lord, xiii
Northumberland Co., 43, 56; Duke of, 91
Norvell, 257, 258
Norwich, Eng., 277, 279, 281; Bishop of, 281

Oakland, xiii
O'Fallon, 175
Ohio, 68, 175, 183; Land Co., xi; River, 159, 163, 267, 269; Valley, 210, 212
Ohio Valley in Colonial Days, Fernon's, 209
"Old Commoner, The", 76
Oldham, Bishop of Exeter, 278
"Old Ironsides" (ship), 107
Old Point, 98, 102
Oley Township, 166
Olive Branch, 43, 148
Oliver, 91, 152, 154
Orange Co., 137, 138, 255, 273, xii; Court House, 166
Orchard, 167
Oregon, 87; Hill, 144
Orrery Springs, xi
Osborn, Osborne, 160, 260, 279; 's, 101
O'Sheal, 176, 177
Osslin, 45, 149
Owens, vii
Oxford, 212, 214, 219

Pace's Paines, xii
Pacific Ocean, 209
Packard, 179
Page, 17, 18, 65, 90, 92, 95, 118, 120, 123, 249, 265, 270, xiii; County, 165
Page, Alice Grymes, 96; Jane Byrd, 96; Col. John the Immi-

grant, 95; John (died 1780), 96; John (1743-1808), 96; Judith Carter, 96; MannI, 96; Mann II, 96; Mary Mann, 95; Matthew, 95
"Pagebrook", 270, 271
Paine, Pain, 22, 273
Pamunkey, 97
Papetick Creek, 168
"Paradise", 264
Pare, 153
Parflit, 4
Paris, France, 92, xii; University, 211
Parish Church, Linnhaven, 241
Parishes:
Abingdon, 281
Augusta, 67
Biddendon, 33
Brunswick, 274
Calverly, Eng., 62
Drysdale, 283
Fairfax, 158
Farnham, 282
Hanover, 273, 274
Kingston, 163
King William, 262
Lower Norfolk, 11, 12
Nansemond, Upper, 176
Newchurch, 33
Rowenden, 33
St. Andrew, 32, 34
St. Anne, 272
St. George's, 274
St. Mark's, 283
St. Nicholas, 33
St. Paul's Parish, Stafford Co., 137
St. Stephen's, 283
Sittenbourne, 70, 72, 73, 74, 169, 171, 272, 273, 275, 282
Snave, 33
Southfarnham, 282
Tenderdon, 33
Truro, 159
Washington, 168, 274
Parke, Daniel, 95
Parker, 235
Parkersburg, W. Va., xiii
Parkhill, 264, 266
Parmelee, 90
Parsons, 75, 257-259
Parton, 28
Pastler, 135
Paterson, 108
Patrick, 58, 60
Patterson, 95, 153, 259
Patton, 161
"Pawnee Sunday", 101
Paxton, 268, xi
Payne, 70, 90
Peachey, 169, 171, 176
Peale, 74, 169
Peatross, 37, 152, 154
Pecan Tree, 54
Peck, 62
Peckham, 211
Peebles, 42, 148
Peeters, 244
Pelican (ship), 122
Pembroke, Earl of, 95, 268
Pendleton, 37, 39, 57, 71, 265, 268, 279, 281; Edmund, 96; Indiana, 258
Pendleton Family, 277 et seq
Pen-Elton, 277
Pen-Hulton, 277
Penn, 58-60, xi
Penn-Read Bible Records, 57 et seq
Pennylesse Bench, 33
Pennsylvania, 90, 166, 196, 198
Penrice, 5, 6, 8
Pepetick Creek, 275
Percy, George, 95
Perkins, 35
Permans(?), 168
Perry, 7, 160

Peters, 57, 148
Petersburg, 51, 52, 101, 174, 222, 226, iii, xiv
Petiver, 209
Pettingale, 279
Pettus, 279, 280
Pewsey, 122
Phelps, 62
Philadelphia, Pa., 54, 58, 62, 63, 92, 104, 110, 134, 213, 214, 227, 271, x, xiii; Co., Pa., 166
Philips, Phillips, Phillipps, 36, 101, 153
Philosophical Transactions, 207
Physicians, Royal College of, 211
Piersey, 69
Pinchback, 179, 183
Pinckney, 95, xii
Pippin, 61
Pittman, 168; -'s Station, 260
Pitts, 37
Piscataway Creek, xii
"Plants, General History of", 209
Platte City, Mo., 268
Pleasants, 91; James, 96
Pleesy, 121
Poole, 135
Plymouth, Eng., 91
Pocahontas, 68, 95
Poe, Edgar Allan (from a daguerreotype), 96; (miniature), 96; by S. S. Osgood, 96
Point Pleasant, 143, 269
Pollard, 129, 134, 278, 282; Gov., 107
Pope, 70, 73, 168, 169, 170, xi; -'s Creek, 70, 272
Pore, 40
Porter, 8, 14, 50, 63, 73
Port Glasgow 109, 112
Portingall, 249 ;
Portland, Oregon, 163, iv, xiii
Portraits Exhibited at "Virginia House", May, 1929, 90 et seq
Portraits, Historical Book of Virginia, v
Portrait, National Gallery of London, 91
Portraiture, Virginia Historical, Memorial Volume of, 175
Portsmouth, 101, 102
Potomac River, 73, 84, 168
Powell, 273
Powers, 160, 245
Poythress, 270
Pratt, 91
Prentis, 95
Presbyterian, 157
"Presbyterian Church of Alexandria, First, The", 158, 250
Presbyterian Meeting House, Old, Alexandria, Va., illustration, 250a
Presbyterian Meeting House, Alexandria, Va., 250 et seq
Presbyterian Church, The Old, and Christ Church, Alexandria, 157 et seq
Preston, 67, 96, 165
Price, 269, x
Primrose (ship), 240
Prince George Co., 35, 54
Princess Anne Co., 136, 256
Princeton, 204
Pritchard, 151
"Private History of a Campaign that Failed", 22
Protestant Episcopal Church in South Carolina, The History of the, 68
Province, 227
Pruett, 36, 40, 155
Pryor, 57, 268
Public Record Office, 133, 256
Puckett, 162
Pullen, 172, 273
Pulteney, 128, 133, 213

Pusy, 121
Putney, 43, 148

"Quaigh", Scotch gift of, ix, July Magazine
Quakers, 147, 211
Quarles, 56, 68, 263-265; Bible, 265
QUARLES FAMILY, 264 et seq
QUARLES NOTE, 68
QUARLES AND DOBBS BIBLE RECORDS, 263
Quebec, 209

Raines, 152
Rainsheir, 4, 118, 121, 122
Raleigh, N. C., xii; Sir Walter, 95
Ramsey, 157
Randolph, 68, 92, 175-177, 224, 270, 271, x; Chart, Gift, ix, July Magazine; Manuscript, 65
Randolph, Elizabeth Harrison, 96; Mary Isham, 95; John, of Roanoke, 96; Peyton, the Speaker, 96; Peyton, the younger, 96; Thomas Mann, the elder, 96; Thomas Mann, the younger, 96; William, 95
Randolph, John, of Roanoke, three portraits by Stuart, Harding and Jarvis, 96
Ranke, 68
Rappahannock Co., 70-75, 275, 281, 282; Old, 137; Indians, 275; Iron Company, 274; Records, 71; River, 72-74, 110, 113, 132, 168, 273, 275, 276, x; Road, 168
Rawlings, 204
Ray, 68, 152, 209, 219, 220
RAY, JOHN, FURTHER CORRESPONDENCE OF. By W. T. Gunther, 208
RAY, JOHN, CORRESPONDENCE OF. By Edward Lankester, 208
Read, Reade, 57, 58, 135, 162
READ-PENN BIBLE RECORDS, 57 et seq
Reading, Pa., 94; Paper Mills, 94
RECORDS, PUBLIC, A RESOLUTION REGARDING, 166
Redd, 38, 39, 152
Red Poynt, 275
REED, JOSEPH, LIFE AND CORRESPONDENCE OF, 194, 202
Reedy Swamp, 274
REES', ABRAHAM, ENCYCLOPEDIA, 135
Rehobeth, 42
Reid, 66
Reily, 92
Remine, 61
Rennolds, 153, 154
Rent Roll, 281
"Retreat", 264
RETROSPECT, BRIEF, OF THE 18TH CENTURY... By Samuel Miller, 133
Revere, 102
Revolutionary Campaign in Va. and N. C., 1781, 100 et seq
Revolutionary War, 103 et seq, 107, 252, 275
Rhode Island, 202
Rice, 57, v; John Holt, 96
Richardson, 70, 72
Richeson, 36, 258
Rich Fork Point, 172
RICHMOND IN BY-GONE DAYS, HISTORY OF, 111
Richmond College. Historical Papers, 108
Richmond Co., 75, 157, 167-169, 172, 175, 258, 272-274; (Mr.), 266
RICHMOND CRITIC, 137
RICHMOND NEWS-LEADER, 53
RICHMOND STANDARD, 137
Rickman, 176, 177
Ricogee Indians, 60

Ridgwell, 54
Riley, 63
Ritchie, 110, 233-235
RITCHIE, THOMAS, Ambler's Life of, 164
Rivers, 5; Family, xi
Roane, 164
Roanoke, 54, 56, 148, 214; Chapel, 43
Roberson, 161
Robertson, 163
Robins, 95
Robinson, 56, 66, 91, 171, 263, xv; -'s Creek, 259; John, the Speaker, 96; River, 137
Rochambeau, 100, 103, 104
Rochelle, 137
Rock Church, 146
Rockefeller, 91, 98
Rockingham Co., 166; East, 166
Rockliffe, Ottawa, 91
Rocky Mount, Va., 92
Rodes, 59
Rodney, 104
Rogers, 89
Rolfe-Bolling, 68
Roman, 62
Rome, Ga., 265
Romney Marsh, 33
Rowes, 153
Roosevelt, 89
Rose, 135, 176, 177, 235, 237
"Rosegill", 64, xi
Rosier, 276
Rosisle, 237
Roulhac, 30, 32
Round Hill, 146, 150
Rowe, 152
Rowley, 170
Rowenden Parish, 33
Roy, 136, 268, 278
Royal Society Archives, 208
ROYAL SOCIETY, CERTIFICATE OF MEMBERSHIP TO THE. By Dr. Mitchell, 133
ROYAL SOCIETY, HISTORY OF THE, 133
ROYAL SOCIETY, JOURNAL BOOK OF, 133
Royal Society of London, 207, 219
Rozier, 275
Rucker, 265
Rudder, 7, 239
Rudge, viii
Ruffin, 35, 177, 283, xiii
Ruskings, 11
Ruskins, 247
Russell, 67, 68; Co., 61-63
RUSSELL COUNTY, VA., ABSTRACTS OF WILLS, 1803-1860, 61 et seq; 160 et seq
Russia, 214, 231
Rust, 269
Ryan, 139, xiv
Ryland, 95

Sabin, 91
Safety (ship), 14, 240
Saffell, 266
St. Andrew's Parish, 32, 34; Anne's Parish, 272; Edward's Parish, 280; George's Parish, 274; Helena, 58-60; John's Church, 279, 280; Kitts, 112; Louis, Mo., 175; Mark's Parish, 283; Memin, ix; Michael the Archangel, 272; Nicholas Parish, 33; Peter's Church, 279; Peters, Mancroft, Eng., 281; Paul's Parish, Stafford Co., 137; Stephen's Parish, 283; Stevens, 60, 279; Simons, 104; Simon and St. Jude, 279; Simon, Marquis of, 104
Saldfordborough, 277
Sale, 38, 95

Salem, 44, 148; Mass., 1; Turnpike, 57
Salford, 277
Salisbury, Earl of, 95; Marquis of, 91
Salmon, 284
Samples, 161, 162
Sams, 95
Samuel, Samuels, 36, 37, 39, 153, 268
San Antonio, Tex., xiv
San Diego, ix
Sands, 95, xv
Sandys, Sir Edwin, 95
Sandy Valley, 74; Branch, 273
Santa Monica, x
Saterwait, 31
Satterwhite, 154
Saura Town, 222
Savage, 95, 123
Savy, 212
Sawyer, 18, 123, 247
Saxons, 103
Sayer, Sayers, 69, 243
SAYERS, ETC., 69
Schrader, 256
Schurz, 84
Schuyler, 195, 196, 202, 203
Scotch Presbyterians, 251
Scotland, 114, 129, 132, 211, 234, 236
Scoto-Brittanus, 206
SCOTS-AMERICANUS, 133
SCOTS-BRITANNUS, 133
Scott, 78, 81, 90, 95, 103, 108, 136, 167, 266, iv, xv
Scottish-American, 108
SCOTTISH MERCHANT, A, IN FALMOUTH, VA., IN THE EIGHTEENTH CENTURY, 108 et seq; 230 et seq
Searles, 155
Seate, 269
Seawell, 4, 14, 15, 16, 18, 19, 121, 125, 240, 245
Seay, 37, 136
Segar, 66
Selbey, 244
Semmes, 38
Semple, Robert Baylor, 96
Serpentine Wall, 144
Servants, 241, 242, 244, 246, 248
Sesqui-Centennial Commission, 99-107
Sewell, 247
Seymour, 198
Shaddock, 36, 38
Shakers, 147
Shaker Town, 147
Shanghai, China, 56
Shannon, 260
Sharp, 92, xiii
Sheilds, 270
Shelton, 68, v, xiv
Shenandoah Valley, 165; Lower, 166
Shenault, 153
Shepherd, 56, 64, xii
Sheppey, 273
Sherard, 209, 212, 275
Sheridan, 84, 181
Sheriff's Oath, 1639, 242
Sherlock, 170, 275
Sherman, 84, 162, 178
Shields, 92, 95
Shipp, 6, 18, 121, 247
Ships:
American, Americay, 4, 240
Blessing, Blessinge, 14, 240
Bonaventure, 4
Dunmore, 227
Fowey, 223
George, 4
Hopewell, 14, 240
Marmaduke, 4
Merchants Hope, 4
"Old Ironsides", 107

Pelican, 122
Primrose, 240
Safety, 14, 240
Transport, 14
Virginia (Merrimac), 98
Shirley, 91, 99
Shoemaker, 61
Shorter, 74
Shortridge, 59
Shreveport, La., vii
Shyrock, x
Sibsey, 2, 4, 5, 7, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 18, 19, 121, 123, 239, 240, 242, 243, 245, 246, 248, 249
Simcoe, 100, 101
Simm, 274
Simpkins, 95
Sinclair, 51, 63, 259
Sinking Creek, 259
Sir Archie (horse), xii
Sir Charles (horse), xii
Sirles, 155
Sittenbourne Parish, 70, 72-74, 169, 171-74, 282; Vestry, 74
Six Nations of Indians, 212
Skenesborough, 195, 201
Skerme, 30
Skinners Company of London, 91
Skipwith, 65, 91
Slaughter, 276
Sloane, 208-10, 212, 214
Smallwood, 197, 204
Smart, 72
Smith, 19, 35, 61-65, 92, 95, 127, 154, 155, 170, 171, 212, 218, 239, 261-264, 273; George Wiliam, 96; Samuel Stanhope, 96
Smith, Robert, Jr., of "Brandon", 64
Smith's Chapel, 42, 147, 151; Map of Virginia, 93, 94; Works, 94
Smoot, 39
Smythe, 69, 95, 128, 246
Snave, Parish of, 33
Snodgrass, 161
Snow, 58; Creek, 137
Snuff box given by Lord North to Thomas Nelson, gift, xiii, July Magazine
Soames, 248
Social Sciences, National Institute of, 262
Somers, Sir George, 95; Lady, 95
Sons of American Revolution, National Society of the, 176
Sora-Town, 225
Southampton Co., 159
Southampton, Earl of, 95
South Carolina, 26, 67, 84, 100
Southern, 6
Southfarnham Parish, 282
South Hill, 45, 149
Southland, 30
Southwark, x
Southwest Mountain, 137
Southworth, 40, 155, 259
Sutherland, 160
Sowell, 37
Spanish Oak, 54, 148
Spaniards, 256
Spanish West Indies, 217
Spectator, The, 112
Spence, 162, vi
Spencer, 69; Earl of, 91
Spindle, 153
Spotswood, 133, 153, 209, 210, 212, 256; Alexander, 95; Gov., 131
Spotswood to Board of Trade, 133, 135
Spotsylvania Co., 29, 137, 138, 274
Spratt, 135, 161
Spray, N. C., 30, 32
Sprigg, 224
"Springfield", 173-175
Spring Street Home, 144
Sproull, 235, 236
Squires, 95
Stafford Co., 169

Stainsmore, 17, 18, 118, 119
Stamp Act, The, 232
Stanard, 64-66, 95, vi, viii, ix, xv
Stanford University, viii
Stanley, 37
Staples, 39
Stanton, 84
Stapleton, 135
Starke, 35
Stauffer, 166
Staunton, 261; River, 46
Stegg, 141
Stepp, 74
Steptoe, 58, 59
Sterling, 3
Stern, 73
Stettinius, 95
Steuben, 101, 103
Stevens, 37, 40, 76, 77, 180, vii, x
Stevenson, ix; Sarah Cole, 96
Stewart, 89, 91, 95, 260, vii
Stewardson, 63
Stirling, Lord, 204
Stites, 284
Stoaxe, 240
Stone, 14, 55, v
Story, 269, xii
Stover (Stauber or Stauffer), 165, 166
Stowe, 79
Strachey, 135
Strasburg, 166
"Stratford", 143
Street, 95
Strother, 267, 268, 274, 285, xiv
Stuart, 286
STUART, JEB. By J. W. Thomason, Jr., book review, 286
Stubbs, 95
Sublett, 95
Suffolk, Eng., 281
Summerall, xiii
Sumner, 68, 76, 84
Surry Co., 276; Militia, x
Sussex Co., 35, 174, 270, 271
Sutherland, 61; Duchess of, ix
Sutton, 37
Swann, Swan, 40, 167, xi
Swanson, 92
Swardiston, 279
Swaringgin, 160
Swedish, 213
Sweet Briar, 265
Sweet Springs, Va., 163
Swem, 90, 95
Swiss, 214
Switzerland, 166
Sword, 62
Sykes, 162
Symmer, 135

Tabb, 176, 177, 270; Francis Peyton, 96
Tabernacle, 150
Talcott, 92
Taliaferro, 29, 137, 138, 274
TALIAFERRO FAMILY, NOTE, 137
Tankerley, 135
Tanner, 2, 8, 10, 15
Tapp, 260
Tarleton, 100, 102
Tarpley, 170, 171
Tate, 160
Tawney, 249
Tayler, 169, 171
Tayloe, 39, 170, 263, 273
Tayloer, 244
Taylor, 30, 32, 39, 45, 62, 95, 107, 147, 148, 153, 167, 169, 240, 241, 259, 260, 276, 277, 281-285; John, of Caroline, 96, x, xi
Taylor, Mrs. Frances (Lewis), portrait, gift of, x, July Magazine
Tazewell, Anna Stratton Nivision, 96; Dorothy Waller, 96; Henry, 96; Littleton Waller, 96; Virginia, 54

Teaninch House, 91
Tebbs, 264
Tenderden, 33, 34; Hundred, 33; Parish, 33
Tennessee, 81, 82, 84
Terrell, 37
Terry, 257, 258
Thacker, 36, 65, 66, 128, 134, 275
Thatcher, 126, 172
"The Case of George Fisher", 22
"The Forest", 97
"The Grove", 59
"The Mount", 29
"The World Turned Upside Down", 105
Thierman, xii
Thillman, 155
Thistle Bank of Glasgow, 234
Thorn, 95
Thomas, 38, 153, 168, 170, 277, 282, 283, 285
Thomason, 286
Thomaston, 287
Thompkins, 268
Thompson, 160, 262
Thomson, 10, 108, 133
Thornley, 37
Thornton, 29, 36, 135, 152, 153, 162, 265
Thoroughgood, Thorowgood, 2-5, 7-11, 13, 14, 16, 19, 20, 120-122, 239-242
Throckmorton, viii
Thorp, 36
Thrower, 150
Thruston-Ballard, 174
Ticonderoga, 195, 203
Tidewater Virginia 263
Tilley, 91
Tilney, 260
Tinsley, 282
Toate, 74
Tobacco, 243, 244, 245, 246, 247, 248
Todd, Tod, 15, 38, 125, 244, 245, 247, 274, v
Tomkies, 56, 135
Tompkins, 152, 162, 163
Torquil, 268
Tory Oaks, The, 54
Tory Oaks, The, illustration, 52a
'Totter-down-Hill", 29
Totuskey Creek, 275
Toucey, 23, 27
Tournefort, 215, 219, 220
Townshend Acts, The, 234
Trade in Virginia, 18th Century, 108 et seq; 230 et seq
Trans-Alleghany Region, First Exploration of the. By Alvord & Bidgood, 134
Transport (ship), 14
Transylvania, 67; Territory, 67
Travels in America, 141
Travis, 30, 43, 148, 176
Traylor, 92
Tredegar Iron Works, 144
Tree Association, American, 253, 255
Thee, Old, at Falls Church, 253
Trees, Virginia Historical Contest, 53 et seq
Tree Surgery, Davie Institute of, 252
Trees, Virginia, illustration, 53 et seq
Trent Family, 163
Trent, 163, 177
Trenton, 204
Triplett, 72, 73, 172, 274
Trumbull, 182, 198
Truro, 158, 159; Parish of, 159
Tucker, 95, 246, xi
Tunstall, 95, viii, xv
Tupman, 153
Turges, 31
Turget, 32
Turner, 36, 37, 40, 137, xiv

Tuscarora Indians, 212
Tuskaloosa, 60
Tutt, 171, 172, 272, 274, 285
Twain, 21-23, 27, 28
Twiner, 34
Tyler, 92, 95, xv; John, Sr., 96; John, Jr., 96; Letitia Christian, 96

"Ulfkill, Lord of England", 176
Underwood, 70, 167
UNDERWOOD FAMILY, 70 et seq; 167 et seq; 272 et seq
Union, The, 77, 78, 79, 80
United States, 76, 137; Commission, 107; Government, 107; Mint, 107
UNIVERSAL BIOGRAPHICAL DICTIONARY. By Lempiere, 134
University of Edinburgh, 129, 132
University of Virginia, 92, 144; Alumni Association of the, 261
Upper Nansemond Parish, 176
Upton, 71, 74, 275, 276
Urbanna, Va., 126, 129, 132, 135, 206, 207, 212, 213, x
URBANNA HARBOR, VIRGINIA, illustration, 216a
URBANNA, VIRGINIA, OLD CUSTOM HOUSE AT, illustration, 212a
Utrecht, Treaty of, 131

Valentine, ii, vi, vii, xiv
VALENTINE, E. V., portrait, frontispiece, January Magazine; IN MEMORIAM, January Magazine
Valley Forge, 57, 68
Vass, 277, 282
Vassell, 71
Vaughan, 38
Vaulx, Vaux, 63, 272
Venable, 92; Abram B., 96; Richard N., 96
Vermillion, 63
Vermont, 87
Vernon, 208
Vicksburg, Miss., 175
Vint, 62
Virginia Antiquities, Association for the Preservation of, 157
VIRGINIA, COLONY AND ANCIENT DOMINION OF, HISTORY OF. By Charles Campbell, 134
VIRGINIA GAZETTE, 177, 233, 257, v
Virginia Highway Department, 107
Virginia Historical Society, 53, 90, 91, 94, 156, 157, 261
VIRGINIA HISTORICAL SOCIETY, LIST OF OFFICERS AND MEMBERS, Jan., 1931, January Magazine
Virginia Historical Society, Proceedings of Annual Meeting, June 4, 1931, July Magazine
Virginia House, 90-92
VIRGINIA MAGAZINE OF HISTORY AND BIOGRAPHY, 1, 30, 64, 66, 68, 128, 134, 173, 208, 213, 263, 267
Virginia, Medicine in, in the Seventeenth Century, 287
Virginia (Merrimac) (ship), 98
VIRGINIA, NATURAL HISTORY OF, 208
Virginia Polytechnic Institute, 53
Virginia, Smith's Map of, 94
VIRGINIA, SOUTHWEST, ANNALS OF, 68
Virginia State Library, 91, 94, 108, 174; Records, 68
Virginia Theological Seminary, 92
Virginian (horse), xii
Virginians, The, viii
Vivion, 66

Waddington, 123, 124
Wade, 77, 84, 240
Wake, 123
Walker, 66, 109, 112, 114, 136, 232, 233, 234, 270

Waller, 35
Wallford, 135
Wallington, 14
Wallis, 62, 63, 160, 162
Walmsley, 95
Ward, 8, 9, 10, 11, 239
Warder, 62, 63
Ware, 152
Warmoth, 179, 180, 181, 182, 186
War of 1812, 98
Warren, 62, 260
Warrenton, N. C., 49, 51, 52
Warrikesquiacke, 4
Warrington, 50, 239
"Warsaw", 144
Warwick, 101; County, xii; River, 98
Washington, 21, 29, 39, 53, 56, 57, 70, 87, 89, 90, 92, 99, 103-105, 140, 143, 157, 158, 159, 192-205, 236, 237, 250-254, iii, xii; -Alexandria Lodge, 255; Co., 69; D. C., 50, 90, 92, 98, 140, 157, 159, 162, vii, viii, xi, xiv; Elm, xii; General, in 1776, 103 et seq; Horse Chestnut, 54; Iowa, 68; and Lee University, 91; Parish, 168
WASHINGTON EPITAPHS, 159
Washington, George (portraits), by Chas. Wilson Peale, James Peale, Rembrandt Peale, Stuart, Robert Edge Pine, Gilbert Stuart, John Trumbull, Wm. J. Williams, Joseph Wright, 95, 96
Washington, Portraits: Bushrod, 96; Family, 95; Martha Dandridge Custis, 96
Washington, George, Houdon Statue, illustration, 98a
WASHINGTON SOCIETY OF ALEXANDRIA, 253, 255
WASHINGTON'S WRITINGS (Ford), 193, 200, 202, 204
Waters, 92, 95
Watkins, 4, 277, 283
Wattsonne, 124, 125
Waughn, 38
Waverly Plate, 94
Wawa, Pa., 92
Wayland, 95
Wayne, 102, 229; -'s Pennsylvania Brigade, 101
Weaks, 94
Weaver, 147
Webb, 20, 269, xiii
Webster, 87
Weddell, 90, 91, 92, 95, viii, xiv, xvi
Weedon, Gen., 104a
Welch Histories, iii
Welch, W. Va., xiv
West, 9, 39, 40, 124, 152, 163, 239, 263, 265, 266, x
Westcomb, 170
"West Dale", 265
Westham, 101
West Indies, 109, 110, 112, 207, 208, 212, 232
Westmoreland Co., 70, 72, 73, 74, 168, 169, 171, 268, 272, 274, 276; Club, i, xvi
Westover, 99, 101, 139, 141, 142, 212, 224, 225, 229
West Point, 194
West, Thomas, Third Lord de la Warr, 95; Fourth Lord de la Warr, 95
West Virginia, 136
Westwater, 271
"Weyanoke", 69, x
Wharton, 40, xi
Wheeler, 63
Whitaker, 151
Whitby, 13
Whitcomb, 87, 88
White, 6, 36, 37, 63, 74, 152-154, 173, 231, 262, 263

"White Hall", 266
Whitehaven, 230
White Plains, 195, 196
Whitfield, 287
Whiting, 95, 154
Whitlock, 72, 275
Whitty, 13, 73
Whyte, 247
Wickham, 92, 95, 96, xi
Wickham (portraits), Elizabeth McClurg, 96; John, 96
Wight, xiv
Wiley, 267-269
WILKES, BOTANIST, portrait, 208a
Willcox, 161
William III, King, 95
William and Mary College, 91, 207; Campus, 54
WILLIAM AND MARY QUARTERLY, 30, 32, 65, 66, 136, 209, 264, 266
Williams, 19, 44, 95, 149, 182, 268, 272, xvi
Williamsburg, 30, 54, 92, 94, 97, 98, 101, 102, 104, 105, 207, 210, 222, 224, 226, 278
Williamson, 92, 264, 275, 276
Williamston, Mass., 79
Willing, 142, 221, 270
Willis, 173; River, 136
Wills, 73
Willoughby, Willobie, Willoby, 4, 18, 242, 245, 262, 266; Bay, 54
Wilmerding, 91
Wilsborough, 30
Wilson, 4, 17, 20, 54, 92, 95, 120, 136, 163, 175, vii, xiv
"Wilton", 101
Winchester, 110, 231, 232, x; Tenn., 60
Windham, 2, 4, 5, 7, 10, 11, 13, 14, 16, 121, 239
Windsor, 194
Winfield, 137, 149
Winslow, ix
Winston, 76-81
Wirt, ix; William, 96
Wirt, William, engraving of, gift, ix, July Magazine
Wise, 95, viii
Wite, 19, 20, 120
Witt, 62
Wollaston, 93
Wolves, 241
Wood, 63, 140, 270, 273
"Woodberry", 263
Woodchurch, 33
Woodfin, 95
Woodford, 155
Woolfork, 39, 153
Woodhull, xiv
Woodson, 163, 177, 257
Woolsey, 146
Worcester Co., 70
Wormeley, 55, 64-66, 92, 95, 96, xi
WORMELEY, MRS., TO JAMES FOX, 55
WORMELEY NOTES, 64 et seq
Wortham, 40, 66
Wortman, 5
Wrenn, viii
Wriothesley, Henry, Earl of Southampton, 95
Wright, 39, 40, 43, 96, 152, 164, 170
Wyaconda, 68
Wyatt, 56
Wyche, 150
Wythe Co., 54, 68, 69
Wytheville, 69
Wurts, 271

Yale University, 91; Press, viii
Yates, 15, 125, 194
Yellow Fever, 127, 213
Yellow Tavern, 286
Yonge, xv

York, 105, 225; County, 8, 30, 31, 239; Co., Pa., 166; England, 62, 66; River, 99, 104, 113, 180; Seige of, 104a
"York Hall", 99
YORKTOWN, AERIAL VIEW OF, frontispiece, April Magazine
Yorktown Campaign, 97 et seq
YORKTOWN, MAP OF SIEGE OF, 104a
Yorktown, 97-105, 257, 258, 260;
YORKTOWN SESQUI-CENTENNIAL, THE, 97 et seq
Young, 36, 154, 170

Ziegler, 91
Zion, 149

GENERAL INDEX

Virginia Magazine of History and Biography

Vol. XXXIX, No. 4 (Centennial Number)

As the lists of honorary, corresponding, life and annual members are arranged alphabetically, they are not included in this index.

Titles of Separate Articles are Indicated in Small Capitals

Academy, The, 298; built 1834, rooms in occupied by Society 1836, 297; Society has rooms in, 298

Adams, Richard, charter member, 294

Agricultural Society, State, 321

"Agriculture in Virginia". By Edmund Ruffin, 299

Albemarle Chapter D. A. R., donor, 338

Altar Cloth, Old, presented by Robert Skipwith, 327, 328

Ancarrow, N. E., 343

Anderson, Col. Archer, Committee, 1868, 365; elected Vice-President, 337; references to, 316, 331; death of, Society's House draped, character of, 348

Anderson, Col. Henry W., contributes to republication of Va. Gazette, 352

Anderson, Major William A., Committee, 1911, 365

Andrews, Dr. Charles M., to address Va. Historical Society, 292, 360

Appomattox, surrender at, original articles of, presented by Miss Katherine Hawes, 323

A. P. V. A. meets in "Lee House", 335; Society, 335; references to, 339, 353

Archer, Col. Fletcher H., 346

Art Association, Virginia, 326

Athenaeum, The, 304; Society removes from, 310

Bacchus, Gordon, charter member, member committee, 1831, 294

Bacon's Rebellion Mss., presented by Mass. Historical Society, 317

Bagby, Dr. George W., Corresponding Secretary, etc., 1859, 364; elected Corresponding Secretary and Librarian; delivers lecture for the Society, 309; reference to, 316

Baird, Henry Cary, 327

Bancroft, George, 331

Banks, Linn, charter member, 294

Barksdale, George A., Recording Secretary, 1872, 364; Committee, 365; reference to, 330

Barney, Dr. Charles G., Committee, 1870, 365; services in preserving collections of Society, 313, 314, 315; publishes reprint of Hamor, 317; Treasurer, 1860, 364; tribute to, 320; reference to, 316, 317, 318, 319, 330, 339

Baxter, Sidney L., makes annual address, 300; Committee, 1836, 365

Bayard, Hon. Thomas F., procures gift of books, 339
Beale, Dr. James, charter member, 295
Beirne, Andrew, charter member, 294
Barrett, William, gives portrait of George Washington, 306
Bentley, Miss Anne C., Assistant Secretary, 365
Black and Tan Convention, 332
Black Hawk Hank, by Ford, given by ———, 304; Black Hawk, His Son and the Prophet, group portrait painted and given by R. M. Sully, 304
Blakeley gun, 354
"Bolling Hall", 328
Bolling, Jane Rolfe, 328; Philip, charter member, 294; Colonel William, 328
Bondet, 306
Books, given by Isaac Davenport, 348; bequeathed by Miss Hartley Graham, 342; given by Miss Agnes C. Robinson, 351; given as a memorial to Mrs. Mary Newton Stanard, 358; given by Misses Talcott, 358; given by T. Catesby Jones, 360; storage of rarely used, 358
Bradish, Wheaton, charter member, 295
Brauer, ———, 324
Briggs, David, charter member, 295; Dr. Robert, charter member, committee, 294
Bright, Mayor J. Fulmer, 354
Brock, Robert A., Corresponding Secretary, etc., 1875, 364; Committee, 1882, 365; editor of publications, 332, 333; complimentary resolution in regard to, 337; references to, 303, 324, 329, 336, 337
Brockenbrough, Dr. John, charter member; member Committee, 1831, 393; President of Academy Trustees, 297
Brodnax, General William H., charter member, 293, 294
Brooke, Francis T., Committee, 1833; Henry S., Committee, 1837, 365; Robert S., charter member, 294; Robert T., Committee, 1882, 365; Treasurer, 1870, 337, 364; death of, 347
Brown, John, raid, W. N. McDonald asked to write account of, 316
Bruce, James, charter member, 294; Philip A., Committee, 1893, 365; elected Corresponding Secretary and Librarian, 337; resignation as Cor. Secty., and services to Society, 344; Vice-President, 364; reference to, 301
Bryan, Mrs. Isobel Stewart, 339
Bryan, John Stewart, Committee, 1908, 365; Vice-President, 364; contributed to republication of *Virginia Gazette*, 352; gives storage space for books, etc., 358; reference to, 356
Bryan, Joseph, Committee, 1882, 365; elected President, 337; declines re-election, 345; elected President, 1892, 1906; first annual address, 337; loving cup given to, 345; death, character and services to the Society, 346, 347; Memoir of, by W. G. McCabe; reference to, 338
Bryce, Archibald, Jr., charter member, 294
Brydon, Dr. G. McLaren, reference to, 291

Building Fund, bequest to by President E. V. Valentine, 359; subscription to, 362
Burke, William, 298
Burton, Dr. Martin, charter member, 295
Burton, Robert, charter member, 295
Bushnell, David I., Jr., 323
Busts given the Society: Dr. James McClurg, 315; Judge Spencer Roane, 315; James Madison, 324; John Y. Mason, 356; James Maury,
Byrd, George H., 325
Byrd, Wm, Mss. copy of Journal, 297
Byrd Letters, etc., 324, 325
Byrd, William, New York, 325

Cabell, H. Coalter, Committee, 1856, 365; resolutions in regard to, 333; references to, 310, 316, 327, 331
Cabell, J. Alston, Committee, 1889, 333, 365
Cabell, Col. Julien, 354
Cabell, Joseph C., charter member, 294; plan for a monument at Jamestown, 308; reference to, 297
Cabell, N. F., gives Mss. of Edmund Randolph's History of Virginia, 325; to write a post-Revolutionary history of Virginia, 235; reference to, 308
Cabell, Dr. Robert H., 303
Cahoun, George, 321
Caldwell, W. B. T., charter member, 204
Campbell, David, Vice-President, 1837, 364
Capitol, Virginia State, rooms in given Society, 315; disaster, 1870, 315, 321; Society takes action in regard to, 321; references to, 319, 326; Square, 303
Carrington, Dr. Richard A., charter member, 295; Committee, 1835, 365
Cary, John B., Committee, 1896, 365
Catesby's "Natural History", 342
Catalogue and inventory to be prepared, 1870, 320
Centennials of 1881, Society's part in, 331; Centennial Celebration of Society, 360
Chamberlayne, Dr. Churchill G., Committee, 1931, 365
Chandler, John A., charter member, 294
Chandler, Dr. J. A. C., Committee, 1900, 365
Chevallie, Mrs., gives portraits of Martha Washington, General Knox, C. A. Gerrard and the Duke de Lauzon, all by C. W. Peale, 308
Chittenden, William B., Committee, 1837, 365
Christian, Bolivar, Committee, 1870, 365
Cincinnati, minutes of, placed with the Society, returned, 303, 341, 349
Claiborne, Herbert A., and Hamilton, give Cabell, Claiborne, etc., papers, 356
Clark, Rev. W. Meade, Committee, 1897, 365, resignation, resolution in regard to, 350
Clopton, John B., Commanding Secretary, 1831, 293; Recording Secretary, 1831, 364; Vice-President, 1838, 364; reference to, 308
Clopton, William I., 308, 309

Cocke, General John H., charter member, 294
Cocke, Lucien, obtains many new members, 355
Cocke, General Philip St. George, contributes to Society's funds, 304
Cocke, Dr. William, 342
Coles, Edward, 306
"Collections" published by Va. Hist. Society 1833, 297, 338
Colonial Dames of Virginia, donor, 339, 343; offer aid, 347
Committee entertained at private houses, 299
Confederate bonds bought by Society, 317; Confederate fortification, 349; Senate, sign of, given to Confederate Museum, 341; records and relics in Society collection, 322
Constitution of the Society, 338
"Convention of 1829-30", by H. B. Grigsby, 310
Conventions of 1775-6, 1788, and 1829-30, by Hugh Blair Grigsby, 310, 330
Cook, Mrs. Fanny Mason, give bust of John G. Mason, 356
Corcoran, W. W., Committee 1882, 365; gives $500 to Society, 331; presents Dinwiddie Papers, 331; donor, 317; Vice-President, 1881, 364; resolutions on death of, 333
Corresponding Secretaries, Librarians and Editors, Virginia Histjrical Society, List, 364
Corresponding Members, Virginia Historical Society, List, 369 et seq.
Cottrell, O. L., Committee, 1884, 337, 365
Cowpens, Battle of, Centennial, 331
Crozet, Claudins, 398
Crump, W. W., 313
Culpeper, Lord, portrait given the Society, 304, 305; reference to, 319
Curry, Rev. J. L. M., Committee, 1870, 365; elected Vice-President, 1884, 337, 364; death of, 345; references to, 316, 334, 336
Cushing, Dr. Jonathan P., silhouette, frontispiece, Oct. Magazine; President of Hampden-Sydney College, 199 et seq; founder of the Virginia Historical and Philosophical Society; Vice-President, 293, 364; Biographical Sketch, by Dr. J. D. Eggleston, 199 et seq; reference to, 291
Custom House, 319

Dabney, R. H., Committee, 1893, 337, 365
Daniel, John Warwick, Committee, 170, 365
Daniel, Peter V., Jr., 325
Dartmouth College, 199
Davenport, Isaac, gives books, 348
Delegates, Hall of House of, 333, 336, 337
Dew, Thomas R., asked to address the Society, 300
Dinwiddie Papers presented by W. W. Corcoran, 331; ordered to be printed, 331; published, 332
Dooley, Mrs. James H., 338
Dromgoole, George C., charter member, 294

Early Voyages, 302
"Edgehill", 309
"Edge Hill", Charlotte Co., 330

Eggleston, Dr. Joseph D., Committee, 1931, 365; reference to, 291
Ellis, Charles, 328
Ellis, Thomas H., Committee, 1847, 306, 365; Corresponding Secretary, 1868; Vice-President, 1884; references to, 316, 317
Ellyson, H. K., 321
Endowment (Permanent Fund), 318
Endowment converted into Confederate bonds, 1861, 312
English, Mr., 335
English records relating to America, request that they be copied, 300
English county histories, large collection, given by T. Catesby Jones, 360
Esher, Lord, 339
Executive Committee, Virginia Historical Society, List, 365 et seq; meets weekly, 333; entertained in private houses, 310; elected by the officers, 1856, 306
Exhibition, Loan, 1897, 342, 343

Fairfax, Lord, 360
Farmer's Register, The, 299
Faulkner, Charles James, charter member, 294
Featherstonhough, G. W., 333
Finances, 304, 331, 338
Fire of 1865, Richmond, 314
Fireproof House, Plans for, 353, 357, 358; great need of, 361
Floyd, John, Committee, 1831, 365; presides at first meeting, 293; Vice-President, 1831, 293
Forbes, John, charter member, 295
Ford, portrait of Black Hawk, 304
Franklin, Benjamin, portrait given by W. C. Rives, 304
Freeman, Dr. Douglas S., obtains many new members, 355
Fullerton, Judge William, 327

Gaines, Richard H., Committee, 365
Galt, sculptor, 298
Galt, W. W. & Brother, donors to the Society, 317
Gallaher, John S., charter member, 294
Garnett, James M., charter member, 293; reference to, 334
General Court House, 303
Georgia, C. S. A., log book of, given the Confederate Museum, 341
Gerrard, C. E., portrait by C. W. Peale, given by Mrs. Chevallie, 308
Gholson, James H., charter member, 294
Giles, Thomas B., Committee, 1837, 365
Giles, Thomas T., Committee, 1837, 306, 365; services in preserving collections of Society, 313, 315; gives portrait of George Mason, 306; references to, 316, 317, 320
Gilmer, Major General J. F., collection of maps, given by Mrs. Minnis, 349
Gilmer, Thomas W., charter member, 294; delivers annual address, 365
Ginter, Lewis, Committee, 1888, 365
Glasgow, Arthur Graham, 360
Gordon, Armistead C., Committee, 1897, 365; author of Memoir of W. Gordon McCabe, 351
Ghaham, Miss Hartley, bequeathes books, 342
Grant, General U. S., 323

Great Bridge Chapter, D. A. R., Norfolk, donor to the Society, 340
Green, Dr. B. H., Committee, 1891, 337, 365
Green, William, Vice-President, 1870, 364; death of and action of Society, 329
Greenhow, 302
Gregory, George C., Committee, 1928, 365; gives fireproof storage for books, etc., 358
Grigsby, Carrington, 330
Grigsby, Hugh Blair, Committee, 1834, 369; Corresponding Secretary, 1857, 364; President, 1870, 363; writes "Convention of 1788", 305; author of works on Va. Conventions, 310; death of, action of Society, his works, 329; resolutions in regard to, 330; services to the Society, 310; Correspondence with R. C. Winthrop, 380; references to, 309, 322, 329, 354
Grinnan, Judge Daniel, Committee, 1908, 365; President, 1930, 359, 363; services to the Society, 359; obtains many new members, 355
Guillaume, artist, 306, 309
Guns, Confederate, given by War Department, U. S. A., 354

Hall, Jacob, charter member, 295
Hampden-Sydney College under Dr. Cushing, 199
Harp, given by heirs of Mrs. Robert Williams, 355
Harrison, L. Ashton, gives Randolph Harrison papers, 354
Harrison, Fairfax, Committee, 1920, 365; contributes to reprinting *Virginia Gazette*, 352; donor of books and manuscripts, etc., 307; obtains many new members, 355; references to, 356, 360
Harrison, Randolph, of "Clifton", correspondence given by L. A. Harrison, 354
Hamor's "True Relation", reprinted by Dr. C. G. Barney and the Society, 317
Harvie, General Jacquelin B., charter member, 295
Heath, James E., Recording Secretary, 1831, 293, 364; Corresponding Secretary, 1835, 364; Vice-President, 1847, 364; reference to, 299
Hening's *Statutes at Large of Virginia*, 302
Henneman, J. B., Committee, 1893, 337, 365
Henry, Patrick, portrait given by Thomas Sully, 304; copies of papers given by John Henry, 309; his punch bowl, given by Mrs. F. C. Tyree, and remarks on by President McCabe, 353
Henry, Wm. Wirt, Committee, 1870, 365; Vice-President, 1877, 364, 365; President, 1891, 334, 362; officers resolution on H. B. Grigsby, 330; to prepare a memorial of William Green, 329; complimentary resolutions in regard to, 337; portrait given by W. W. Henry, Jr., 354; references, 333, 336, 338
Henry, W. W., Jr., gives portrait of President Wm. Wirt Henry, 354
Henry, Mrs. W. W. (Lucy Gray), 343
Hesselius, artist, 306
Hiner, Harrison, charter member, 294

Hoge, Rev. Moses, President of Hampden-Sydney College, 199
Hoge, Rev. M. D., account of Capitol Disaster, 321
HOME AT LAST, A, 335
HONORARY MEMBERS, VIRGINIA HISTORICAL SOCIETY, LIST, 368 et seq
House of Delegates, Old Hall of, 293, 299, 304
Hughes, Robert M., Committee, 1891, 337, 365
"Huguenot Emigration, Documents Relating to", published, 332
Hunt, Gaillard, 324
Hunton, Eppa, Jr., Committee, 1920, 365
Hutzler, Henry S., reference, 337

Indian relics, 319
Ingram, Miss Carter, Assistant Secretary, 365

Jackson, Joseph, charter member, 295
"Jackson, Stonewall, Camp, Prayer in", lithograph, 323
James, Edward Wilson, Committee, 1896, 365; bequest to Permanent Fund, 348
James, G. P. R., gives autographs to Society, 298
Jamestown, celebration at, 308, 369; Society offers co-operation, 338; sea wall at, 345; Society, The", 1848, 308; Exposition, Society's exhibit at, 347
Jefferson, Thomas, portrait given by T. J. and G. W. Randolph, 309
Johnson, George N., Treasurer, 1837, 364
Johnston, Andrew, Committee and Recording Secretary, 1853, 306, 365; references to, 308, 316, 317
Johnston, Mrs. George Ben, gives portrait of Dr. Palmer, 308
Johnston, Mrs. J. A., Assistant Secretary, 365
Johnston, Peyton, 324
Jones, T. Catesby, gives English county histories, 359
Jones, Rev. John William, 327
Judkins, W. D., gives copy of Canova's Washington, 351

Keiley, Anthony M., Committee, 1870, 360; letter in regard to gift of portrait of Washington, 345, 346; references to, 316, 331
Kent, Charles W., Committee, 1894, 365
Kerchival, Andrew W., asked to write life of James Wood, 324
Knox, Alexander G., charter member, 294
Knox, General, portrait by C. W. Peale, given by Mrs. Chevallie, 308

Lancaster, R. A., Jr., Committee, 1906, 365; Treasurer, 1907, 364; his "Old Virginia Homes and Churches", 347
Lauzon, Duke de, portrait, by C. W. Peale, given by Mrs. Chevallie, 308
Leake, J. Jordan, Committee, 1920, 365; obtains many new members, 355
Leake, Judge W. J., Committee, 1906, 365; death of, 349
Leconfield, Lord, 342
Lee, Arthur, memoir of, by Conway Robinson, publication prepared, 336; portrait, by C. W. Peale, given by Charles Carter Lee,

Lee, Cassius F., bequeathes Lee and Ludwell papers to Society, 336
Lee, Charles Carter, Committee, 1847, 306, 365; address by, 302
"Lee House, The", illustration, 314a; given by Mrs. John Stewart and her daughters, 335 et seq; Society occupies, 337; description of, 335, 336; possession of greatly aids Society, 335 et seq; improvements in, 338, 347; papered and painted, 347; strengthened, 1897, 343; wing taken down and rebuilt, 347, 349; overcrowded condition of, 361; reference to, 301
Lee, Miss Mildred, death of, house draped, 345
Lee Papers bequeathed to the Society, 336
Lee, General R. E., portrait by Bruce, 323; full length photograph, 323; life-mask of, 322; war-time resident of "Lee House", 335; reference to, 323
Leeds Castle, 305
Leigh, Benjamin Watkins, charter member and chairman of Committee, 293, 365
Library of the Society, 317, 318, 320, 323, 332, 333, 334; loss of books from, 315, 316; stored in Y. M. C. A. rooms, 1867, returned, 316
Library Society, Richmond, dissolves and gives books to Historical Society, 310, 312
Library of Congress, 341
Library, Va. State, 344
LIBRARIES, SUBSCRIBERS TO VIRGINIA HISTORICAL SOCIETY PUBLICATIONS, 443 et seq
Licking Hole Church, 328
LIFE AND ANNUAL MEMBERS, VIRGINIA HISTORICAL SOCIETY, LIST, 372 et seq
Ludwell Papers bequeathed to the Society, 336
Lyons, Judge William H., Committee, 1866, 365
Lyons, James, Committee, 1896, 365

McCabe, W. Gordon, Committee, 1900, 365; President, 1903, 1909, 345, 363; gifts and bequest to the Society, 351; death, services to the Society; memoir by A. C. Gordon, 351; portrait presented by McCabe School Alumni Association, 354; references to, 348, 353
McCabe School Alumni Association gives portrait of President McCabe, 354
M'Camant, Samuel, charter member, 294
McCarty, W. Page, 298
McCarty, William M., 298
McClellan's Army, 307
McClurg, Dr. James, bust of, given the Society, 315; reference to, 319
McCormack, Miss Helen, 361
McCue, John H., gives Mss. of Edmund Randolph's history, 325
McDonald, William N., asked to write account of John Brown's Raid, 316
McDowell, James, Jr., charter member, 294
McDowell, James, Vice-President, 1847, 364
McGuire, Frank H., Committee, 1892, 339, 363; reference to,
McGuire, Prof. Jno. P., Committee, 1903, 365; reference to,

McGuire, John P., Jr., Committee, 1908, 365
M'Ilhany, James, charter member, 294
Macfarland, Wm. H., Cmmittee, 1837, 365; Vice-President, 1847, 306, 364; reference to, 317
Madison, James, bust of, given by John Willis, 324; Life of, by W. C. Rives, 305; portrait (copy, by Thos. Sully after Stuart), given by Jacquelin P. Taylor, 306
Manuscripts acquired by the Society: Randolph Harrison Papers, 354; Claiborne, Cabell, etc., papers, 356; Morton Papers, 356; bequeathed by Samuel Imboden, 340; Massie Papers, 327; Patrick Henry Papers, 309; given by General G. W. C. Lee, 340; Lee and Ludwell Papers, 336; Various, 297, 317, 325, 336; rules regarding use of, 314; English, Congress asked to have copied, 331
Maps, Confederate (General Gilmer's), given by Mrs. Minnis, 349
Marshall, Chief Justice John, elected first President V. H. S., 1831, 293, 363; death and resolutions in regard to, 298; portrait bequeathed by Thos. Taylor, 307; portrait by R. M. Sully, Sr., given, 341; portrait (copy), by W. B. Myers, given, 336
Marshall, John, House, 348, 353
Marshall, J. K., gives Mss. Journal of Washington, 311
Martin, Charles Wykeham, gives portrait of Lord Culpeper, 304, 305
Marye, Jno. L., Jr., Committee, 1870, 365; reference to, 321
Mason, George, portrait, copy by Guillaume, given by Thomas T. Giles, 306
Mason, James M., Vice-President, 1851, 306, 364
Mason, John Y., Vice-President, 1850, 306, 364; death of, resolutions, 309; bust of, given by Mrs. Fanny Mason Cook, 356; reference to, 304
Mass. Historical Society, gifts from, to Va. Society, 317; publishes photostats of the *Virginia Gazette*, 352
Massie, Dr. Thomas, charter member, 294, 365; Col. Thomas J., bequeathes manuscripts, etc., 327
Maury, M. F., address by, 302
Maury, William A., 310; Committee, 1868, 365; reports on the Society's collections, 319; references to, 316, 321, 327
Maupin, Socrates, Committee, 1847, 298, 365; Corresponding Secretary, 364
Maxwell, William, Corresponding Secretary and Librarian, 306, 364; Vice-President, 1836, 364; editor of *The Virginia Historical Register*, 301; services to the Society, 307; death, 307; portrait given the Society, 307; references to, 298, 300, 308, 309
Maxwell, Mrs. Mary, gives books from Wm. Maxwell's library, 307
Maxwell, Mrs. Mary F., portrait given the Society, 307
Mayo, Edward C., 356
Mechanics Institute Building, Society removes to, 311; removes from, 312; occupied by Confed-

erate government, 312; reference, 316
Membership, 302, 333, 345, 353; rules in regard to, 1835, 299; members, 1920-1930; great increase in, 1920, etc., 355
Meredith, C. V., Committee, 1892, 337, 365; references, 337, 338
Meredith, Wyndham R., Committee, 1896, 365; reference, 357
Messenger, Southern Literary, 300, 301; publication space in, offered Society, 297
Meminger, Secretary Treasury, C. S. A., 313
Mexican War flag, given by Mrs. Fletcher Archer, 346; repaired as a gift of Mrs. A. W. Weddell, 346
Mills, Clark, 323
Minnis, Mrs., gives General Gilmer's Va. Confederate War maps, 349
Minor, B. B., Committee, 1896, 365; -'s Law Building occupied by Society, 303; references to, 301, 302
Minor, Lucien, 303
Minnigerode, C. Powell, 323
Minutes of the Society, 363
"Miscellaneous Papers" published, 333
Mitchell, Prof. S. C., Committee, 1903, 365
Mordecai, Miss Rose, Assistant Secretary, 365
Morgan, Charles S., charter member, 293
Morris, Mrs. James, 338
Morrison, Mrs. Mary, 346
Morson, Arthur A., Committee, 1851, 306, 365
Morton family and other papers, given by Dr. Daniel Morton, 356
Morton, Dr. Daniel, gives Morton, etc., collections, 356
Morton, Dr. Richard L., 325
Mourning ring, 354
Munford, B. B., Committee, 1893, 337, 365
Myers family, services to the Society, 306
Myers, Gustavus A., charter member, member Committee, 1831, 293, 365; Recording Secretary, 1835, 364; references, 297, 300, 313, 316, 317, 325
Myers, John S., charter member, 295; Committee, 306
Myers, William B., gives portrait of John Marshall, 306

Nelson, Hugh, charter member, 294
Nelson, Thomas, charter member, 295
Newton, Virginius, Committee, 1893, 365; Vice-President, 1896, 364; reference, 337
Nicholson, Miss Elizabeth, collection of Byrd papers, 324
Nicholas, Robert C., charter member, 295, 365
Nicolson, Andrew, portrait by St. Memin, given by J. E. Woodbridge, 354
Norfolk, Lower, records copied, 340
North Carolina, 351; State House, 351
Northumberland, Duke of, 305

Old Dominion Chapter D. A. R., donor, 338, 339, 341, 347
Old, Mrs., of Powhatan, 310
Ordnance, Chief of, 354
Osgood, Dr., 341

Ott, John, Committee, 1877, 365; offers plan for fireproof house, 366 et seq; reference, 327
Owen, Miss Elizabeth, Assistant Secretary, 365

Page, Carter, 291
Page, Lucy, 291
Page, Rosewell, Committee, 1893, 356
Page, Thomas Nelson, Committee, 1888, 365; delivers annual address, 333; references, 333, 337
Pa. Historical Society gives Stamp Act stamps, 306
Palmer, Dr. Wm. P., Committee, 1870, 365; Corresponding Secretary, 1856, 308; Recording Secretary, 1856, 308, 337, 364; Vice-President, 1891, 364; reports on "Lee House", 333; portrait by Mrs. George Ben Johnston, 308; reference, 334, 338
Palmer, Col. Wm. H., Committee, 1882, 337, 365
Patteson, S. S. P., Committee, 1900, 366
Peale, C. W., 305
Peale, Rembrandt, 308
Pendleton, Edmund, portrait of, by Thos. Sully, given by Jacquelin P. Taylor, 294, 305
Percy, George, portrait given the Society, 305; "True Relation", permission to copy refused, 341
Permanent building, plans for, 311, 312, 317, 322, 326 et seq; 328
Permanent (Endowment) Fund, 304, 338, 345, 350, 355; legacy to, from E. W. James, 348; gifts and bequest from W. G. McCabe, 351
"Petersburg Volunteers", flag of, given, 346
Phi Beta Kappa, minutes delivered to Society, 303; returned, 303
Philips Exeter Academy, 199
Piano, 1784, given Society by Miss Stone, 355
Pistols, 327; old English, given, 298
Pleasants, Mrs. James, 338
Pleasants, John H., charter member, 295; Committee, 1834, 365; reference, 298
Poe, E. A., 197, 298
Pocahontas, portrait of, given by Thomas Sully, 304
Portraits acquired by the Society: Black Hawk, His Son and the Prophet, by R. M. Sully, Sr., 304, 341; W. Gordon McCabe, by Silvette, 354; William Wirt Henry, 354; John Marshall, by R. M. Sully, Sr., 341; William C. Rives, by Miss Landon Rives, 354; George Washington (given by A. N. Keiley), 345; Black Hawk, by Ford, 304; Lord Culpeper, 304, 305; Duke de Lauzon, by C. W. Peale, 308; Benjamin Franklin (copy after Greuze); C. A. Gerrard, by C. W. Peale, 308; Patrick Henry, by Thomas Sully, 304; Thomas Jefferson (copy by Guillaume after Stuart), 309; General Henry Knox, by C. W. Peale, 308; General R. E. Lee, by Bruce, 323; James Madison (copy by Thos. Sully after Stuart), 306; Chief Justice Marshall (bequeathed by Thomas Taylor), 307; Chief Justice Marshall (copy by W. B. Myers after Inman), 306; George Mason (copy by Guillaume), 306; Edmund Pendleton (by Thos. Sully from minia-

ture), 305; George Percy, 305; Pocahontas, by Thomas Sully, 304; George Washington (by Thomas Sully after Stuart), 306; Martha Washington, by C. W. Peale, 308
Portraits belonging to the Society, stored 1861-1870, 311; lost, 315, 329, 362; number of, 1870, 315; lent to Virginia House exhibition, 356
Portrait, Virginia Historical, Exhibition at Virginia House, 356, 357
President of the Society, term of service, 338, 340
Price, John Harvie, charter member, 295
Pryor, General Roger A., 327
Publications of the Society, 300, 309
Purcell, Mrs. Lillie, 339
Putney, Mrs. Stephen, 338

Raleigh, Sir Walter, Society contributes to memorial window, 329
Rambout, 345
Randolph, George W., Committee, 1853, 306; references, 308, 316; Rt. Rev. A. M., Committee, 1906, 365; Edmund, manuscript history of Virginia, 325; "Vindication of", by P. V. Daniel, Jr., 325; John, of Roanoke, owned Mss. minutes of Virginia Company, by R. M. Sully, Jr.; Speaker 341; John, of Roanoke, portrait, Peyton, portrait owned by Society, 356; Randolph portraits (nine), given by Mrs. Skipwith; Randolph, T. J. and G. W., give portrait of Jefferson, 309; William, 2d, portrait, 356
Records, County, copied by State, 344
Records, State, bad condition and loss of, 319, 321
Records, Virginia, 303, 304
Reconstruction period, 321
"Red Hill", 309
Reynolds, Rowland, charter member, 295, 365
Rhode Island Historical Society, 300
Rice, Dr. John H., 199
Richardson, David C., Committee, 1886, 365; Recording Secretary, 1893 and 1901, 364
Richardson, William H., Librarian, 1831, 293, 364
"Richmond Blues, A Mess of", drawing, 323
Richmond City, 295, 311; gives $150 annually to Society, 304; grants rooms in Academy, 1836, 297; great fire, April, 1865, 314; Library Society, 316
Rives, William C., President, 1848, 302, 363; requested to write life of James Madison, complies, 305; address by, 1848, 302; death of, resolutions, 317, 318, 354; portrait copied and presented by Miss Landon Rives, 354; referzence to, 310, 316
Rives, Miss Landon, copies and gives portrait of President Wm. C. Rives, 354
Roane, Judge Spencer, bust of, given the Society, 315
Robertson, Harrison, 307
Robertson, John, Vice-President, 1857, 364
Robertson, W. H., 307
Robins, Mrs. Sally Nelson, Assistant Secretary, 347, 365

Robinson, Miss Agnes C., gifts of books, manuscripts, portraits, etc., 318, 351, 352
Robinson, Merit, charter member, 295
Robinson, Conway, Committee, 1831, 306, 365; Treasurer, 1831, 293, 364; Chairman Executive Committee, 302; Recording Secretary, 364; Vice-President, 1882, 364; pays debt of the Society, 304; gift of part of library by Miss Agnes C. Robinson, 351; notes from old records made by, 303, 304; proposes permanent building, 1868, 317; portraits of, 318; tribute to, 318; prepares memoir of Arthur Lee, 336; references to, 299, 308, 316
Robinson, Morgan P., Committee, 1914, 365; Recording Secretary, 1928, 364
Roosevelt, Theodore, letter as to addressing the Society, 339, 340
Ruffin, Edmund, charter member, 294; prepares essay for Society, 299
Royal Historical Manuscripts, publications given, 339
Robinson, Mrs. Evelyn Byrd, 339

St. Margaret's Church, London, 329
St. Sepulchre's Church, London, 360
Sands, Alexander H., Committee, 1926, 365
Scott, George Cole, Committee, 1930, 365; has Society's portraits cleaned and repaired, 357; reference to, 356
Seal of the Society, 324, 325
Secession Convention, Recollections asked for, 343, 344
Secretaries, Assistant, Virginia Historical Society, List, 365
Shaw, Charles B., Committee, 1835, 365
Sheppard, William P., Committee, 1831, 365; Treasurer, 1833, 364; charter member, 356
Skipwith, Mrs. Gray, presents Randolph portraits, 356
Slaughter, Daniel F., charter member, 294
Smith, Capt. John, 298
Smith, Capt. John, Commemoration at St. Sepulchre's Church, London, 361
Southern Literary Messenger, The, 293, 299
Southern Historical Society, 326
"Spotswood, Alexander, Letters of", official, published, 332; letters bought by Society, 333; John F., 333
Stamp Act Stamps, 306
Stanard, Mrs. Mary Newton, books, etc., given as memorial to, 358
Stanard, W. G., Committee, 1894, 365; Corresponding Secretary, ,etc., 1898, 364; reference, 358
State Library publications, 302
Stewart, Mrs. John and daughters give "Lee House" to Society, 335 et seq
Stone, Miss Lucie P., makes valuable gifts, 355
Street, John T., charter member, 294
Stringfellow, Charles S., Committee, 1870, 365
Stuart, Alex. H. H., Committee, 1882, 365; President, 1881, 363; asked to write "The Committee of Nine", 332; death, resolutions, 334; reference, 334

Stuart, Gilbert, 306
Sully, R. M., Jr., letter as to portraits, 341
Sully, R. M., Sr., 341
Sully, Thomas, 306; gives portraits, 304
Summers, George W., charter member, 294
Suttor, James T., donor to the Society, 317
Swem, Earl G., Committee, 1918, 365
Swords, 327
Sycamore Church, Society given rooms in, 315

Talcott, Misses, give papers and books from collection of Col. T. M. U. Talcott, 358
Taylor, Jacquelin P., Treasurer, 1854, 306, 364; gives portrait of Edmund Pendleton, 305; gives portrait of James Madison, 306; donor to building fund, 1860, 311; reference, 316
Taylor, Thomas, bequeathes portrait of Marshall, 307
Tazewell, L. W., 307
Thompson, Garland, 341
Thompson, John R., 298
Traylor, Robert Lee, Committee, 1893, 365; Recording Secretary, 1896, 364; reference, 337
TREASURERS OF THE VIRGINIA HISTORICAL SOCIETY, LIST, 364
Trent, Mrs. Lucy Carter, 341
Tucker, George, charter member, 293; Committee, 1831, 365
Tucker, Henry St. George, President, 1837, 298, 363; references, 300, 354
Tunstall, Robert B., Committee, 1930, 365
Tyler, L. G., Committee, 1888, 337, 365; Vice-President, 1903, 364; reference, 337
Tyree, Mrs. M. T. C., bequeathes Patrick Henry's punch bowl, 353

University of Virginia, fire at; books given to by Society, 339; references to, 293, 301
Upshur, Abel P., asked to make annual address, 300

Valentine, Edward V., Committee, 1880, 337, 365; Vice-President, 1902, 364; President, 1922, 363; elected President Emeritus, 359; death, services to Society, large bequest, 359; references to, 298, 324, 327, 333, 354; Edward P., Committee, 1893, 365; Museum, Exhibition by Society at, 361
Venable, E. C., Committee, 1894
Venable, Nathaniel E., charter member, 294; S. W., Committee, 1895, 365
VICE-PRESIDENTS OF THE VIRGINIA HISTORICAL SOCIETY, LIST, 364
VIRGINIA COMPANY, minutes of, efforts to print and discussion in regard to, 340, 341, 342; in Library of Congress (Byrd copy), 342; in Society's Collection, 341, 342; Library of Congress, copy published, 341
Virginia Gazette, publication of, photostats of by Mass. Historical Society. Fairfax Harrison, Col. Henry W. Anderson, and J. Stewart Bryan, contributed preliminary cost in behalf of Virginia Historical Society, 352
Virginia Historical Register, The, 301, 309; Reporter, 369
Virginia History, plan to publish all matter relating to, 302

VIRGINIA HISTORICAL (AND PHILOSOPHICAL) SOCIETY, 1831-1931, HISTORY OF, 292 et seq; Virginia Historical Society, organized 1831, 293 et seq; charter members, 293; first officers elected, 293; address to the people of Virginia, 1832, 295 et seq; publishes "Collections", 1833, 297; given rooms at the Academy, 1836, 297; annual meeting, 1838, 306; dormant period, 1838-1847, 300, 301; revival of, 1849, 301; first meeting after 1846, 302; attempt to remove to the University, 301; has rooms in "Minor's Law Building", 1847, 303; has rooms in Athenaeum, 1852; removes to Mechanics Institute, 1859, 310; leaves Mechanics Institute, 316; converts endowment into Confederate bonds, 317; officers and Committee, 1861-70, their great services, 316; first annual meeting, 1870 (after 1861), 321; stores collections, 1861-65; report on collections by W. A. Maury, 1870, 319; properly recovered after 1865, 318, 319; property of, 1868, 317; given rooms in State Library and Sycamore Church, 1870, 322; has rooms in Westmoreland Club, 1880, 329; decline of Society, 1891-93, 334; change of administration, 1892, 336, 337, 338; given the "Lee House", 1893, 335 et seq; growth after 1893, 335 et seq; resolves to lend endowment to United States government, 1917, 313, 314; Mr. and Mrs. A. W. Weddell offer house for, 352; give reversion of "Virginia House", 352, 353; Society has exhibition at Valentine Museum, 360, 361; Centennial celebration, 292; records of, 363; gifts to, 307; minutes of, 301, 319; publications of, 310, 311; difficulty of preparing list of officers and members, 363

VIRGINIA HOUSE, illustration, 252a; account of, 352, 353; Historical Portraiture, exhibition at; rereversion of deeded to Society, 353; references to, 354, 357

VIRGINIA MAGAZINE OF HISTORY AND BIOGRAPHY, plans for publishing, 338, 339; begun, 336; centennial number, 291

Virginia (Merrimac), drawings of, 323

"Virginia, Old Homes and Churches of", by R. A. Lancaster, Jr., 347

Virginia, Post-Revolutionary history of, to be written by M. F. Cabell, 235

Va. State Library, Society's property stored in, 311

Wallace, William, donor to the Society, 317

Walton, Capt. C. C., 323

WAR AND RECONSTRUCTION, history of the Society during, 311 et seq

Washington Monument at Washington, resolutions in regard to, 332

Washington, George, portrait (copy) by Thos. Sully, given by Wm. Barrett, 306; portrait of, given by A. M. Keily, 245; statue of, action of Society in regard to, 302; resolutions in regard to statue, 302; Martha, portrait by C. W. Peale, given

by Mrs. Chevallie, 308; George, copy of Canova's statue given by J. D. Judkins, 351; a journal of published, 311
Watervliet Arsenal, 354
Watkins, Henry E., charter member, 293; Joseph S., charter member, 294
Weddell, Alexander Wilbourne, Committee, 1930, 365; references, 344, 352
Weddell, Mr. and Mrs. Alexander W., propose building a home for the Society, 352; build "Virginia House", 351; give reversion of "Virginia House", 352, 353
Weddell, Mrs. A. W., has Mexican war flag repaired, 346
Weddell, Miss Margaret W., Assistant Secretary, 365
Wellford, Hon, B. B., Jr., Committee, 1875, 365; Recording Secretary, 1870; references to, 316, 329, 331
West Indies, 291
Westmoreland Club, offers rooms, etc., to the Society, 328; references to, 301, 334
"Whig Building", 303
White, Thomas W., offers space in *Southern Literary Messenger*, 297; reference to, 297
Whitehead, John B., Committee, 1882, 365
Whitworth gun, 354
Williams, E. Randolph, Committee, 1936, 365
Williams, Miss Robert, harp given by heirs of, 355
Williams, T. C., Committee, 1893, 365
Williams, T. C., Jr., Committee, 337
Williamsburg, Va., 307
William and Mary College, 325
Willis, John, gives bust of James Madison, 324
Wilson, Professor Woodrow, asked to address Society, 338
"Wilton", 356
Winder, N. J., gives old manuscripts, 299
Winthrop, R. C., Jr., 330; expected to visit Richmond, 330; references to, 329, 332
Wisconsin Historical Society, 305
Wise, Barton H., Committee, 1895, 343, 365
Women, Dissertation on the Sexes or Powers of, in Society, by T. R. Dew, 300
Wood, Col. James, life to be written, 324
Woodbridge, J. E., donor to the Society, 354
Woodbury, Charles L., 327
World War, record of deaths of Virginians, to be published in Magazine, 350; resolution to invest all endowment in Liberty bonds, 350, 351
Wynne, Thomas H., Corresponding Secretary, etc., 1870, 164; care of Society's property, 316; bequest of books to Society, 322; references to, 316, 324

Yale University, 292
Y. M. C. A., books stored by Society in, 1867, 316, 318; books returned from, 316
Y. M. C. A., 323
Yonge, Samuel H., Committee, 1903, 365; superintends rebuilding of wing, 340, 341
Yorktown, monument at, 303

EXTRA COPIES
of this Number

There will be 100 extra copies of this number of the Magazine published. New members can begin with this number at the usual annual dues; but to all persons or libraries, not members or subscribers, the price of these extra numbers will be $2.00 each.

The index to Vol. XXXIX will appear with the next Magazine.

Souillé

Seville, Sevilley, Soulie, Sulie, Soullie, Suillee, Swilley, Swille.

WANTED—Information as to descendants of Nicholas Souille (or other spellings), Huguenot settler in King Wm. Parish, Manakintown, Va., by his son Stephen or daughter Ann (married 1757 to Wm. Durham) who are named in his will, 1735, in Goochland Co. records.

Information as to ancestors, descendants and residence of the following Revolutionary Soldiers of the list published by H. J. Eckenrode, Archivist: Sevely, Jacob, Aud. Acct., 1779-80, 183; Sulier, Matthew (6 V. R.) War Dept. 128, 2; Swilley, John, Chesterfield Co. Supplement, list of Militia, I.

Information as to ancestors or descendants of the following, resident in Frederick Co., Va.: Martin Suvilly or Suverly, on tax list 1783 to 1800; Betsey Sovver mar. 1789 to Philip Philips by Rev. Streit; Susanna Suberly mar. 1791 to Henery Bowman by Rev. Streit; Rosannah Suverly mar. 1797 to Henry Schrack by Rev. Alex. Balmain.

Correspondence will be appreciated.

MISS HELEN A. SIMPSON

334 King's Highway East, Haddonfield, New Jersey

Mr. Reginald M. Glencross

176 WORPLE ROAD, WIMBLEDON,
LONDON S. W. 20, ENG.

Undertakes Pedigree Work and all kinds of Record Searching.

In order to qualify himself for this profession Mr. Glencross studied History at Trinity College, Cambridge, from 1896-9 to 1899, when he took Honours in the Historical Tripos and his B. A. degree. For three years, 1900-3, he was an Assistant Secretary at the Office of Arms, Dublin Castle, where he had experience in the practical side of historical research. In 1905 he passed the Law Tripos at Cambridge and took his LL. B., and subsequently satisfied the Examiner in Palaeology and Diplomatic at the London School of Economics, being one of the four who did so.

CHARGES MODERATE

Intending Clients should send full particulars of what they already know and a draft for a round sum at their own discretion. Mr. Glencross will report as soon as any thing relevant is found or, failing that, the money is exhausted. Any balance remaining in hand will be returned.

If you have found your Emigrant Ancestor
why be content to stop there?

British Record Society, Ltd.

120 CHANCERY LANE, W. C.
LONDON, ENGLAND.

P. C. C. WILLS, 1657-1660.

The volume for the period 1653-6 is now completed and the Council is now proceeding with the next volume, covering the remaining years of the period of General Jurisdiction. This work will be much delayed unless sufficient funds are available to meet the cost of the clerical assistance necessary in checking with the Act Books, arranging in lexicographical order, etc. All who desire the expedition of this important part of the society's work are asked to send special DONATIONS for this purpose to the Honorary Treasurer.

Vestry Book of Kingston Parish

MATHEWS COUNTY, VIRGINIA

$5.00 postpaid

Copies of the **Vestry Book of Christ Church Parish** are still available at **$6.50**

Fauquier During the Proprietorship

A Chronicle of the Colonization and Organization of a Northern Neck County

A few copies left at the publication price **$3.50** **Postpaid**

The Story of an Old Town

By Gillie Cary McCabe

A Story of the Settlement at Kicoughtan and the Burning of Hampton.

A beautiful gift volume for those interested in Virginiana.

$1.00 Per Copy, Postpaid.

Throckmorton Family History

500 pages—fully indexed—replete with illustrations

Limited Edition of 300 copies

$25.00 postpaid

SPECIALISTS . . . .

in the production of

Historical and Genealogical Publications

OLD DOMINION PRESS, Inc.

1205-07 E. Cary St. **Richmond, Va.**

THE COOK COLLECTION OF HISTORICAL PHOTOGRAPHS

The largest collection in the world of copies of old Virginia portraits, churches, houses, book-plates and historical relics. Views in all parts of Virginia, hundreds of pictures of notable public events, and views representing the business, industrial and agricultural interests of Virginia for many years past. A great and unique collection of photographs of Confederate officers and men. Many thousand negatives of personal photographs made in his own and other Richmond galleries for more than fifty years. A fine collection of South Carolina views made when Mr. Cook, Sr., lived in Charleston.

H. P. COOK, Photographer

15 East Franklin Street **Richmond, Virginia**

AN OPPORTUNITY

There are available for purchase a very limited number of copies of an engraved portrait of

WILLIAM BYRD

THE FOUNDER OF RICHMOND

These are steel engravings of the finest workmanship which were donated to the Society and are being sold for the benefit of the Endowment Fund.

The price is $10.00 each at the Home of the Society or $10.15 each by mail.

WRITE US [illegible] ing for rare and choice books, particu[illegible] ian.

OUT-OF-P[illegible] s, not in stock, sought for and supp[illegible] ptly.

This depar[illegible] as the personal attention of our Mr. J. [illegible] H, Jr., formerly with Randolph & Eng[illegible] English has had more than fifty years' e[illegible] in the book trade, thereby fitting us to [illegible] speedily, and at reasonable prices, any b[illegible] ed.

Corresp[illegible] d lists of books solicited from collectors e[illegible]

The Be[illegible] and Stationery Co.

(Bru[illegible] F. Bell Co., Inc.)

Fifth St[illegible] ween Broad and Grace

[illegible]OND, VA.

Let [illegible] nd Your

. Vi[illegible] a Magazines

In a[illegible] nine—four copies [illegible] year

Old Vir[illegible] ooks and Magazines Supplied... [illegible] rite Us Your Wants

We [illegible] *in Ruling Work*

S. B. [illegible] KINS & CO.

Boo[illegible] PRINTERS : RULERS

11 G[illegible] Richmond, Va.

Virginia Historical Society.

Members are requested to solicit contributions of boo maps, portraits, and manuscripts of historical value or portance, particularly such as may throw light upon political, social or religious life of the people of Virginia.

The Society will become the custodian of such articles this character as the possessors may from any cause be willing to give, and in the case of family papers or oth manuscripts which it may be undesirable to publish, it w upon request, keep them confidential.

☞ A large *fireproof safe* has been secured and placed the Society's building, in which all manuscripts and pap of value are carefully preserved by the Librarian.

In the vicissitudes of war, and the repeated removals which the Society's Library has been subjected, ma volumes have been lost and the sets broken. Odd volum from the collections of its members and well-wishers w therefore be gratefully received.

It is especially desirable to secure as complete a colle tion as possible of early Virginia newspapers, periodic and almanacs.

Any book or pamphlet written by a native or residen Virginia, published or printed in Virginia, or in any w relating to Virginia or Virginians, will be accepted a preserved.

The Society requests gifts of photographs (cabinet si of old portraits of Virginians, or photographs, drawings, e of Coats of Arms of Virginia families. Albums have be provided and an interesting collection has already be made.